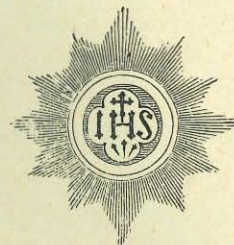


CATALOGUS
PROVINCIAE BELGICAE

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXXVII



BRUXELLIS

EX TYPOGRAPHIA PROVINCIAE BELGICAE, VIA REGIA

1927

R. P. FERDINANDUS WILLAERT

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE VI IULII MCMXXI

VISITATOR

MISSIONUM CALCUTTENSIS, GALLENSIS ET TRINCOMALIENSIS

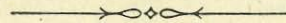
Rue Royale, 165, BRUXELLES

Pro telegraph., *PROBEL*, BRUXELLES

R. P. CAROLUS VAN DE VORST, *Soc. a die 3 aug. 1923, Viceprov. (interim), Cons. prov., Admon., Praef. gen. stud. (Chèq. post.: 1282.73).*

P. Iosephus Pauwels, *Vic. ag. Soc. (interim) (p. 46).*

P. Leopoldus Van den Broeck, *Secr. R. P. Prov., Archiv. prov. Felix Vermeulen, Soc. coad., Typogr., Aman.*



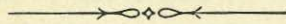
CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Augustus Petit, *Rect. Dom. Prob. Arl., a die 22 sept. 1911.*

P. Iulius Misson, *Rect. Coll. S. Mich. Brux., a die 25 aug. 1918.*

P. Carolus Van de Vorst, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 12 ian. 1919.*

P. Aemilius Thibaut, *Ordin. miss. et sacr. minist., a die 31 iul. 1925.*



P. Paulus Goethals, *Proc. prov., Rue Royale, 165, Bruxelles (p. 25).*

P. Edmundus Leroy, *Rev. arcar. prov. et administr. temp. domor. (p. 25).*

P. Aemilius Thibaut, *Ordin. miss. et sacr. minist. (p. 26).*

P. Petrus Begasse, *Cur. empt. comm. prov. (Chèq. post.: 449.20) (p. 25).*

Alkensis Domus Exercitiorum

Immaculatae Conceptionis B. M. V.

Maison de l'Immaculée Conception, ALKEN, par Hasselt

Chèq. post. : Bode, 281.11

-
- P. Hector Destoop, *Sup. a die 15 aug. 1926, Dir. exerc. spir., Oper., Praef. sacell., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. sacerdot. prov. Limb.*
- P. Eduardus Antonis, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Catech. famul., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Ballings Martinus, *Praef. spir., Submin., Dir. period. " De Bode van het H. Hart", Adi. mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat. pro prov. Limb., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Hardeman Renatus, *Adi. dir. period. " De Bode van het H. Hart ", Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom.*
- P. Maas Gulielmus, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Oper., Dir. circ. stud. prov. Limb., Exhort. opif., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Stracke Desiderius, *Script., Oper.*
- P. Taeymans Ludovicus, *Trad. exerc. spir., Script., Conf. dom. et in t. paroec., Cons. ann. 6.*

COADIUTORES

- Bral Iulius, *Villic. 3, Ad domest.*
- De Wilde Gustavus, *Praef. famul., Empt., Disp., Villic. 1, Infirm., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
- Jans Ludovicus, *Ian., Aedit., Cust. vest., Villic. 2, Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*
- Roovers Iosephus, *Coq.*

Alostanum Collegium

et Convictus S. Ioseph

Collège Saint-Joseph, Rue de Bruxelles, 13, ALOST

Tél. : 435

Chèq. post. : 119.47

-
- P. Albertus Kruyfhoft, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1925, Praef. stud., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. gall. domin. et sod. gall. matron.*
- P. Aemilius Van der Linden, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., bibl. dom. et odei, Praes. sod. min. puell., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup. et inf., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Baeten Iosephus, *Praef. discipl., valet. conv. et bibl. schol., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Bauwens Evaristus, *Praef. spir., Mission., Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sacerdot. Alost. et Gerardimont. et schol. per vic., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. De Visser Carolus, *Proc., Oper., Praef. eccl., Mod. catech. puer., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Pauli Hubertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. iuv., sod. flandr. mai. puell., sod. flandr. matron., congr. bon. mort. et assoc. N. D. a SS. Corde I., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. famul., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Schurmans Dionysius, *Oper., Praef. sod. mai. conv. et sod. extern., Exhort. schol. per vic., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. FF. schol. christ., dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Melle Iosephus, *Oper., Adi. praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 5.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bamps Octavius, *Doc. hum., ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Gervais Felicianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 2 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B.*

- P. Grootaert Alfonsus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 22 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. in schol. techn. in civit., Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl. mag., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Gryffroy Honoratus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 10 mag., Praes. sod. min. conv. et assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. dom.*
- P. Verheylezoon Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 11 mag.*
- Clinckaert Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 4 mag., Subpraef. bibl. alumn., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Uten Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 4 mag., Adi. praef. oeci et praef. bibl. mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Bauweraerts Hermannus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 et praep. 2 et 3, hist. in cl. lat. 6 A.*
- Collin Emmanuel, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A et B et 6 A et B.*
- Dumortier Carolus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 1 et 2.*
- Galle Alfonsus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. phys. et chem., geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et 3.*
- Renneboog Georgius, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 4, ling. gall. in cl. lat. 7 et praep. 2 et 3.*

COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Aloisius, *Infirm. ad disp. R. P. Prov., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
- Haertjens Theophilus, *Coq. 1, Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Mesure Gulielmus, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*
- Van Gestel Ioannes, *Praef. tricl., Disp., Coq. 2.*
- Verlee Aemilius, *Praef. famul., Ian., Cust. vest. conv., Visit. noct.*

SAC. 13 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 25

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi sex.

Antverpiense Collegium

Dominæ Nostræ

Collège Notre-Dame, Avenue de France, 91, ANVERS

Tél. : 288.28

Chèq. post. : 975.48

- P. Carolus Lambo, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1925, Praef. stud. cl. lat. et bibl. mag., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. matron.*
- P. Theophilus Brutin, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. min. schol., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Bekaert Renatus, *Praef. stud. et Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 A, B et C, Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Coussens Franciscus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas. et congr. bon. mort., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Bruyn Gerardus, *Submin., Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Sacram., assoc. SS. Cord. I., assoc. S. Raph. et oper. exerc. spir. pro vir. opif., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. De Strycker Leo, *Praef. discipl. et bibl. schol., Praes. oper. schol. cath., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Druyts Carolus, *Proc.*
- P. Perier Mauritius, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Script., Praef. bibl. dom., Cens. libr.*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Van Eecke Hieronymus, *Oper., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. mai. schol., Promot. Cruc. euch., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot. Antv., Diesth., Hall., Hoogstr. et Lir., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Oper., Lect. litt. standr. in facult. Nam., Doc. psych. in schol. sup. popul. Antv., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*

- P. Van Volekxsom Iulianus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. recoll. menstr. in abbat. Parc., Exhort. sacerdot. Boom et S. Nicol. et schol. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., Admon.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bamps Henricus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 23 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. litt. gall. in schol. sup. femin. Antv.*
- P. Cols Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 11 mag. Catech. famul.*
- P. Dutremez Georgius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. gramm. sup. A, Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 B, Praes. sod. SS. Angel., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Dykmans Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 24 mag.*
- P. Gessler Aemilius, *Doc. hum., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Adi. praef. odei.*
- P. Guetens Arthurus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 24 mag.*
- P. Opdebeeck Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 15 mag., Subpraef. bibl. schol., Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Rubens Hubertus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1-4, phys. et chem., ann. 15 mag.*
- P. Van Kasteren Antonius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 14 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- Defever Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. gramm. sup. B, Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 A, Praef. odei, Visit. exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Libot Marcellus, *Subpraef. mai. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et praep. 2 B.*
- De Boeck Paulus, *Subpraef. med. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2 A.*
- Henry Iulianus, *Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3 A et B, Subpraef. bibl. mag. et min. schol.*

COADIUTORES

- Huyghe Alfonsus, *Cust. vest., Praef. tricl., Empt., Disp., Visit. med., Soc. exeunt.*
- Kegels Iosephus, *Coq., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Temmerman Theophilus, *Praef. famul.*
- Van Eyck Gulielmus, *Ian., Adi. proc., Infirm., Visit. noct.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 30

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi quindecim.

Antverpiense Collegium

et Convictus S. Ignatii

INSTITUT SAINT-IGNACE

École Supérieure de Commerce Saint-Ignace,

Courte Rue Neuve, 37, ANVERS

Tél. : 307.17

Chèq. post. : 610.95

- P. Edgarus Joliet, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1925, Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et schol. praep., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- P. Ferdinandus Collin, *Min., Proc., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Bruyn Augustinus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. domin., sod. schol. extern. et assoc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. De Cleyn Franciscus, *Praef. stud., Dir. schol. sup., Lect. itin. comm. et rer. marit. in cl. II et III, Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Janssens Gustavus, *Oper., Praes. utr. sod. flandr. puell., Exhort. schol. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Peeters Ferdinandus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Praes. leg. hon. SS. Cord. I. pro conv., Praes. sod. gall. puell., Dir. circ. stud. de inst. iuv. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Theyskens Iulius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Lect. ling. angl. in cl. I et II, Doc. ling. angl. in cl. praep., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Wunsch Antonius, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Cur. ag. Polon. et Russ., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

LECTORES SCHOLAE SUPERIORIS COMMERCIALIS

- P. Charles Ioannes, *Lect. geogr. in cl. I, instit. de aere publ. admin. in cl. III, Script., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Giebens Aloisius, *Lect. ling. flandr. et rer. marit. in cl. III, ling. hisp., in cl. I, Stud. scient. comm., Doc. ling. flandr. et geogr. in coll. Brux. S. Mich., Catech. famul., Subpraef. conv.*
- P. Lefever Renuatus, *Lect. institut. de colon. administr. in cl. III, geogr. in cl. II, Doc. relig. et geogr. in cl. praep., Praef. bibl. schol. sup.*
- P. Muller Albertus, *Lect. scient. consul. in cl. III, oecon. polit. in cl. I et II, hist. oecon. in cl. I-III, Subpraef. conv.*
- P. Pauwels Iosephus, *Lect. spec. comm. in cl. I et II (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Scheuer Petrus, *Lect. phil. in cl. I-III (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Schul Ioannes, *Lect. math. in cl. II et III, statist. in cl. III, Subpraef. conv.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Lect. relig. in cl. I-III (in resid. Brux.).*
- Lambin Ioannes Iacobus, *Lect. hist. comit. in cl. III, Doc. hist. in cl. praep., Subpraef. conv.*

MAGISTER

- Bergh Aemilius, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. praep., ann. 3 mag., Subpraef. bibl. dom., mag. et schol. praep., Praef. ministr., Subpraef. conv.*

COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Aloisius, *Praef. famul., Infirm., Empt., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
- Havermans Ludovicus, *Ian., Praef. tricl., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Coq. 2, Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*
- Roelandt Theophilus, *Aedit., Disp., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 13 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 18

Praeterea scholarum lectores et magistri externi viginti.

Arlunensis Domus Probationis et Exercitiorum

S. Francisci Xaverii

Maison Saint-François-Xavier, Rue des Déportés, 140, ARLON

Chèq. post. : 44.29

- P. Augustus Petit, *Rect. a die 8 sept. 1923, Dir. exerc. spir., Conf. in t., Cons. prov.*
- P. Eugenius Borreman, *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Iulius Paquot, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Atten Michael, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Brasseur Iosephus, *Mission., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
- P. Carpay Henricus, *Oper., Adi. 2 dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. iuv., assoc. S. Raph. et confer. a S. Vinc., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. De Jaegher Iosephus, *Soc. mag. nov., Ag. 3 prob., Submin., Praef. bibl. dom., ton. et lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. famul., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Deldime Oliverius, *Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Praef. bibl. public., Catech. per vic. et Conf. in t.*
- P. De Pierpont Rénatus, *Oper., Adi. 1 dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Gahide Ferdinandus, *Proc., Praef. odei.*
- P. Gillet Leo, *Oper.*
- P. Henusse Theophilus, *Oper., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Janssens Victor, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. in civit., Cur. ag. apost. orat. extra civit., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Cont. et Conf. in t.*

- P. Lenain Ioannes Baptista, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. sacerd. Belloran., Bullion., Gedin., Rupefort. et Vresse.*
- P. Louppe Eduardus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. domin., sod. matron., assoc. SS. Cord. I. et assoc. apost. orat. in civit., Catech. per vic. in t., Conf. dom. et nov., Admon.*
- P. Procès Edmundus, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Van Roy Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. circ. et patroc. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. in t.*
- Goffin Georgius, *Cur. valet.*

COADIUTORES

- Bartiaux Iulius, *Infirm., Visit. med. et exan., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
- Bosseler Clemens, *Aedit. 2, Ad domest.*
- De Vroe Antonius, *Praef. tricl., Ian. per vic., Cur. ag. hosp., Ad domest.*
- Fischer Antonius, *Hortul. 1, Praef. villae, Disp. 2, Excit., Ad domest.*
- Foret Elias, *Coq., Disp. 1, Pist., Excit.*
- Goffinet Iosephus, *Villic. 2, Ad domest.*
- Haas Ioannes, *Cust. vest., Ad domest.*
- Péters Aemilius, *Villic. 1, Visit. exam. et noct.*
- Rock Antonius, *Manud. nov., Praef. famul., Ad domest.*
- Servais Ioannes, *Hortul. 2, Ad domest.*
- Welbes Ricardus, *Aedit. 1, Ad obseq. dir. exerc. spir., Soc. exeunt.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Annez de Taboada Iudocus	23 sept. 1925
Bergé Ludovicus	23 sept.
Conter Robertus	23 sept.
Daubresse Henricus	23 sept.
Gauthier Michael	23 sept.
Grégoire Ernestus	23 sept.
Harray Iosephus	23 sept.
Haumont Georgius	23 sept.
Lambert Henricus	23 sept.
Mairlot Ferdinandus	23 sept.
Masson Iosephus	23 sept.
Parein Eduardus	23 sept.

Raymaekers Firminus	23 sept. 1925
Schillebeeckx Ludovicus	23 sept.
Segers Iosephus	23 sept.
Smets Rainerius	23 sept.
Taminiaux Petrus	23 sept.
Van der Biest Leo	23 sept.
Van Ooteghem Robertus	23 sept.
Laurent Franciscus	9 oct.
P. Hanlet Camillus	23 sept. 1926
Biot Antonius	23 sept.
Borboux Mauritius	23 sept.
Collart Gerardus	23 sept.
Collin Mauritius	23 sept.
De Cocq Ioannes	23 sept.
Deshayes Aemilius	23 sept.
De Viron Petrus	23 sept.
De Wolf Gustavus	23 sept.
Fortemps Mauritius	23 sept.
Hardy Lucianus	23 sept.
Henry Iacobus	23 sept.
Jacquemin Alfonsus	23 sept.
Laroche Ivo	23 sept.
Meulenbergh Antonius	23 sept.
Robinet Mauritius	23 sept.
Rondeaux Gerardus	23 sept.
Schmickrath Ioannes	23 sept.
Sonet Ioannes	23 sept.
Spoden Henricus	23 sept.
Van den Brempt Georgius	23 sept.

NOVITII COADIUTORES

Oswelier Iosephus	18 sept. 1925
Tibesar Marcellus	18 sept.
Spranck Henricus	28 oct.
Voz Cyrillus	13 maii 1926
Thirion Aemilius	23 oct.

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. 41 — COAD. 16 — UNIV. 75

Brugensis Residentia

S. Ioseph

Résidence Saint-Joseph, Rue de l'Équerre, 10, BRUGES

Chèq. post. : 1028.96

- P. Hubertus Mertens, *Sup. a die 3 sept. 1922, Oper., Praef. eccl., Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. matron. et puell. et assoc. ador. perp. sect. gall., Conf. in t.*
- P. Iosephus Dierckx, *Min., Oper., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Praes. assoc. ador. perp. sect. flandr., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Boone Albertus, *Submin., Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et assoc. S. Fr. Xav. in dioec. Brug., Cens. libr. dioec., Catech. in t., Conf. in coll. S. Ludov. et in t.*
- P. Delplace Edmundus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Denies Eduardus, *Proc., Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Rutten Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. sect. gall. et flandr., Cont. domin., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd. in dioec. Brug., Secr. Congr. Marian., Dir. period. "Sedes Sapientiae", Cur. aggreg. Congr. Marian., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Oper., Praef. bibl., Dir. exerc. spir. pro vir. opif., Cens. libr. prov. et dioec., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 21.*
- P. Verheust Henricus, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*

COADIUTORES

- Baudewyns Petrus, *Ad domest.*
- Bauters Victor, *Coq., Cust. vest., Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*
- Tielens Franciscus, *Aedit., Infirm., Excit., Visit. exam. et noct., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 11

Bruxellense Collegium

S. Joannis Berchmans

Collège Saint-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Ursulines, 4, BRUXELLES

Tél. : 230.70

Chèq. post. : 440.05

-
- P. Leo Morel, *Rect. a die 2 sept. 1924, Praef. stud., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., sod. matron. in civit. et oper. orphan.*
- P. Leo Henvaux, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3 et 4, Praes. sod. mai. schol., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Conf. in t. et in orat., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Franciscus Gillemont, *Min. in dom. S. Fr. Xav., Oper., Conf. dom. et in t. S. Fr. Xav.*
- P. Dejaer Alfonsus, *Cur. valet.*
- P. De Vadder Leo, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exhort. in civit. et schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Englebienne Paulus, *Proc., Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. mod. 2, Conf. FF. schol. christ., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Gilis Iulianus, *Praef. discipl., Adi. praef. stud. pro math. in cl. mod., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et confer. a S. Vinc., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 2, Praef. odei, Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Hupez Valerius, *Cont. domin. in t. S. Fr. Xav., Praef. bibl. dom., Script.*
- P. Le Grand Aloisius, *Cur. neg. Miss. Kwang. cum Gub., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6, Praes. sod. med. et min. schol., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Pirsoul Arthurus, *Dir. oper. "Pro Apostolis", Script., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Schmitz Gasparus, *Script.*
- P. Servranckx Achilles, *Oper., Adi. praes. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. in t. S. Fr. Xav.*

- P. Servranckx Carolus, *Oper., Praes. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav., Script. period. "Maandblad der Xaverianen" et "Journal de la Société Saint-François-Xavier", Conf. in t. S. Fr. Xav.*
- P. Van Bambeke Leo, *Oper., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. comm. sup., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Van de Mergel Aemilius, *Praef. spir. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., in t. et in orat., Admon.*
- P. Vanhee Aloisius, *Script., Conf. in t.*
- P. Verschueren Iosephus, *Script., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Doc. hum., ann. 19 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit.*
- P. Cathelin Alexius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 12 mag., Praef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. gramm. sup., Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- P. Eyckmans Victor, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, ling. germ. in cl. mod. 1 et 2 et in cl. lib. sup. et inf., ling. hisp. et oecon. polit. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, geogr. in cl. lat. 1 et mod. 1, geogr. oecon. in cl. mod. 2, ann. 22 mag., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 23 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. relig., ling. gall. et hist. in cl. mod. 1, Praes. sod. domin., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Lannoy Iulius, *Doc. gramm. med. B, phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1 et 2 et mod. 2 et 3, Adi. praef. stud. pro math. in cl. lat., ann. 18 mag.*
- P. Meunier Samuel, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 10 mag., Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- P. Mistiaen Emmanuel, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 4 mag.,*
- P. Van den Broucke Camillus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, ann. 14 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ling. germ. in cl. mod. 4, Praes. sod. schol. mod., Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. famul., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- Denoël Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Visit. med.*
- Goreux Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. exam.*

SUBPRAEFFECTI

- P. Denis Leo, *Subpraef. mai. semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5, hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 4 B et mod. 3 et 4.*
 Ranwez Ioannes, *Subpraef. med. semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 A et B et praep. 2-4, hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 7 A.*

COADIUTORES

- Claessens Aloisius, *Coq., Cust. vest., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
 Looymans Ioannes, *Praef. famul., Empt., Disp. 1.*
 Pünnel Petrus, *Ian., Adi. proc., Infirm., Visit. med., Soc. exeunt.*
 Sloomackers Ludovicus, *Disp. 2, Visit. noct., Ad domest.*

SAC. 27 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 34

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septemdecim.

Bruxellense Collegium

et Convictus S. Michaelis

Collège Saint-Michel, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, BRUXELLES

Tél.: 302.76

Chèq. post.: Coll. 381.77

Boll. 1415.59

-
- P. Iulius Misson, *Rect. a die 6 aug. 1923, Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Mod. acad. domin., Cons. prov.*
 P. Arthur Severin, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Proc. 2. Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. scient., lat. 1 et 2 et mod. 2 et 3, Praef. mus. phys.*
 P. Bosmans Henricus, *Script., Praef. stud. cl. scient., Conf. dom.*
 P. Brunin Carolus, *Praef. discipl. extern., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., confer. a S. Vinc. et assoc. A. C. J. B., Cons. ann. 5.*
 P. Coens Mauritius, *Soc. hagiogr.*
 P. Comelieu Gustavus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 7.*
 P. Cossé Ernestus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. per vic. et Conf. in t.*
 P. De Hauwer Iosephus, *Oper., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Dir. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul., Conf. in t.*
 P. Delehay Hippolytus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr., Cens. libr.*
 P. De Saedeleer Augustus, *Praef. stud. cl. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod., Praes. sod. et Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
 P. Dohet Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. matron. in civit., Doc. relig. in cl. scient., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

- P. Geerebaert Adhemarus, *Script.*, *Catech. famul.*
- P. Goossens Albertus, *Instr. novitiat. alter. FF. schol. christ.*, *Praef. stud. cl. lat.*, *Praes. sod. mai. conv.*, *Exhort. schol. per vic.*, *Exhort. et Mod. circ. stud. in civit.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Jacobs Josephus, *Praef. discipl. schol. scient.*, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 2 A*, *Capell. gen. assoc. B. P. Belg. Boy-Sc.*
- P. Josson Henricus, *Proc. miss. exterar. prov. (chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05)*, *Script.*
- P. Lahousse Gustavus, *Oper.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Admon.*
- P. Lechat Robertus, *Praef. spir.*, *Soc. hagiogr.*, *Dir. period. « Analecta Bollandiana »*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Lefebvre Petrus, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. min. conv. et extern.*, *Mod. catech. puer.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 et praep. 4*, *Exhort. schol. min.*, *Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Peeters Paulus, *Hagiogr.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Pira Leo, *Proc. 1*, *Dir. arc. pens. mag. laic.*, *Cur. neg. milit. prov.*, *Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup.*
- P. Poncelet Alfredus, *Script. hist. ant. prov. et hist. dom.*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Sagehomme Georgius, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*, *Script.*
- P. Stinghamer Ludovicus, *Adi. hagiogr.*, *Script.*
- P. Suys Aemilius, *Stud. priv.*
- P. Wins Iosephus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. cl. praep.*, *Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2 A et B.*
- Halkin Franciscus, *Soc. hagiogr. (in dom. prob. Florent. p. 123).*

MAGISTRI

- P. Allard Rhenatus, *Doc. math. in cl. scient. et in cl. lat. 1*, *ann. 17 mag.*
- P. De Beys Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 B*, *Praef. ministr.*
- P. De Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in cl. lat. 1 B*, *3 A et B*, *ann. 19 mag.*, *Praef. oedei*, *Lect. geogr. in facult. Nam.*

- P. Deharveng Iosephus, *Doc. rhet. A*, *ann. 32 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. A*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Dirks Georgius, *Doc. rhet. B*, *ann. 17 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. B*, *Praes. sod. iuv. et mai. extern.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Dreesbeque Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. med. A*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Gaillard Iosephus, *Doc. math. sup. in cl. scient.*, *ann. 13 mag.*
- P. Ganhy Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. sup. B*, *ann. 3 mag.*
- P. Giebels Aloisius, *Doc. ling. flandr. et geogr. in cl. lat. 1 A et B (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*
- P. Graulich Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Subpraef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Hébrant Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Lambrette Alfonsus, *Doc. hum. B*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. B*, *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 2*, *Praef. bibl. dom.*, *Promot. iubil. S. Alois.*
- P. Lefevre Carolus, *Doc. ling. gall. et hist. in cl. scient.*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Script.*
- P. Lenaerts Raymundus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B*, *ann. 1 mag.*
- P. Plissart Augustus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C*, *ann. 8 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et D*, *Praes. sod. med. extern.*
- P. Suys Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med. C*, *ann. 3 mag.*
- P. Thibaut Rhenatus, *Doc. hum. A*, *ann. 11 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. A.*
- Dendal Robertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 D*, *ann. 1 mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. De Simpel Rolandus, *Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 2.*
- P. Feron Gustavus, *Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3.*
- Claude Robertus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv.*, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3.*
- Hanin Aloisius, *Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 4.*
- Sottiaux Alfredus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv.*, *Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A.*
- Van Nerom Prosper, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv.*, *Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 A et B.*
- N. , *2 Subpraef. mai. conv.*, *Subpraef. bibl. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

De Lodder Leopoldus, *Praef. cul., Empt., Disp.*
 Eyckmans Gustavus, *Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Visit. med. et exam.*

Leclercq Ludovicus, *Aedit. eccl. et sacell. dom., Soc. exeunt.*
 Martin Iosephus, *Infirm., Soc. exeunt.*
 Schumacher Ioannes, *Praef. famul., Cur. foc., Excit.*

SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 54

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti sex
 et subpraefectus unus.

Bruxellensis Residentia Maior

Sanctissimi Nominis Iesu

Résidence du Gesù, Rue Royale, 165, BRUXELLES

Tél.: 522.60

-
- P. Modestus Schurmans, *Sup. a die 23 oct. 1921, Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Petrus Begasse, *Min., Adi. praef. eccl., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Cur. ag. empt. comm. prov., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Campens Leo, *Adi. ordin. miss. et sacr. minist.*
- P. Demain Henricus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., assoc. patron. industr., circ. stud. et oper. exerc. spir. pro puell. opif., Soc. praes. dom. opif.*
- P. De Vos Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. recoll. trimestr. domin., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Dupont Edmundus, *Oper., Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Giebens Romanus, *Soc. proc. prov.*
- P. Goethals Paulus, *Proc. prov., Cur. archiv. contract. civ., Praef. bibl. public., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 19.*
- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M. et coll. cas., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacer. in archidioec. Mechl. et in dioec. Nam. et Torn., Script., Conf. in t.*
- P. Humblet Ludovicus, *Oper., Script.*
- P. Leroy Edmundus, *Proc., Rev. arcar. prov. et administr. temp. domor., Oper., Praes. sod. domin., confer. a S. Vinc. et congr. bon. mort., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 14.*

- P. Meeüs Ferdinandus, *Submin., Oper., Praes. sod. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Thibaut Aemilius, *Oper., Ordin. miss. et sacr. minist., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., assoc. SS. Cord. I. et oper. exerc. spir. pro domin., Cens. libr., Cons. prov.*
- P. Van Sull Carolus, *Mission., Oper., Adi. ordin. miss. et sacr. minist., Vicepostul. caus. Lessian., Cust. SS. Reliq., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Oper., Lect. relig. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. theol. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Praes. sod. in civit., Cens. libr., Catech. in t.*
- P. Vermeulen Seraphinus, *Oper., Praes. dom. opif., conf. apolog. et oper. exerc. spir. pro vir. opif., Exhort. sacerd. Assche et assoc. S. Luc. pro medic., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. famul., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*

COADIUTORES

- Godden Franciscus R., *Praef. famul., Empt., Disp., Hortul., Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*
- Lemmens Cornelius, *Praef. tricl., Ian. 2.*
- Melis Ludovicus, *Soc. proc. prov. 1, Soc. exeunt.*
- Rousseau Andreas, *Aedit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Sabbe Eduardus, *Ian. 1, Soc. exeunt.*
- Vermeersch Romanus, *Soc. proc. prov. 2, Infirm., Cust. vest., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 16 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 22

Carolo-regiense Collegium

SS. Cordis Jesu

Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Rue de Montigny, 72, CHARLEROI

Tél.: 1186

Chèq. post.: 449.62

- P. Iosephus Bourseaux, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1924, Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Arthurus Loix, *Min., Praef. valet., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Collart Leo, *Praef. spir., Oper., Adi. mod. dioec. et Praes. toc. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sacerd. Bello-mont., Bonae Spei, Carol., Castell., Floruc., Thud. et Till. et mai. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Declerec Victor, *Praef. discipl., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Degrelle Caelestinus, *Oper., Praes. sod. in civit., Exhort. min. schol. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Joassin Leo, *Mission., Oper., Conf. FF. schol. christ., Catech. in t.*
- P. Lambelin Eugenius, *Proc., Submin., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., Exhort. min. schol. per vic.*
- P. Lemaire Alfredus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. schol., Praes. sod. schol. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ling. angl. in cl. lib. inf., Conf. dom. et in orat., Cons. ann. 14.*
- P. Mortier Robertus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Conf. in t.*
- P. Rosseel Andreas, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. sod. domin., congr. bon. mort. et assoc. ador. perp., Exhort. mai. schol. per vic. et in civit., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 9.*

- P. Van de Wouwer Alfonsus, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 A et B et praep. 2, Praes. oper. naut., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Santen Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. N. D. Lapurd., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Berlingin Camillus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 3 mag., Praes. sod. SS. Cord. I.*
- P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 15 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Dir. oper. catech., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc., Praef. bibl. dom.*
- P. Fabri Iulius, *Doc. hum., ann. 21 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praes. sod. mai. schol., Praef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Janssens Vedastus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 6 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3, Subpraef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Lanthier Iulius, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 6 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6 B, Subpraef. bibl. schol., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Palmers Philippus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 15 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, Praes. sod. min. schol., Conf. in orat.*
- P. Pire Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 18 mag., Subpraef. odei, Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Thiéry Rhenatus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 5 mag., Praef. odei.*
- Bouvette Paulus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 2 et 3 et mod. 3, scient. nat. in cl. lat. 1 et 2 et mod. 2 et 3, ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Foubert Henricus, *Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5 A et B et 6 A, in cl. praep. 3 et 4.*
- P. Henroz Carolus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, ling. angl. in cl. mod. 2-4 et in cl. lib. sup., geol. et geogr. in cl. mod. 4, delin. in cl. mod. 1-4.*
- P. Van Koetsem Paulus, *Subpraef. mai. semiconv. et extern., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1-3, Promot. Cruc. euch.*

COADIUTORES

- Charbonnier Franciscus, *Cust. vest., Excit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*
- Coppens Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. famul., Infirm., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
- Schuller Theodorus, *Aedit., Praef. tricl., Hortul., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 27

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi decem et octo.

Cortracensis Residentia

Dominæ Nostræ Groninghanæ

Résidence N.-D.-de-Groeninghe, Rue du St-Esprit, 4, COURTRAI

Chèq. post.: 1024.14

-
- P. Ludovicus Leclerf, *Sup. a die 19 aug. 1926, Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., assoc. B. M. V. Groningh., assoc. ador. perp., oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. domin. et sod. matron., Cont. domin., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Alfonsus De Vriendt, *Min., Proc., Oper., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. De Coster Cornelius, *Oper., Praes. sod. puell., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Hardy Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Praes. coll. cas. et sod. mul. con., Exhort. sacer. Rothn. et Aiden., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Heuvelmans Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Oper., Catech. famul., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Mortier Iosephus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. alumn. in civit., Praef. bibl., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van den Bossche Carolus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praes. sod. vir., congr. bon. mort. et oper. naut., Praef. odoi, Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 14.*

COADIUTORES

- De Graeve Carolus, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Infirm., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Van Renterghem Theodorus, *Coq., Ian., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 9

Fagetana Domus Exercitiorum

B. Virginis opificum Dominæ

Maison N.-D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199, FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE

Chèq. post.: 289.32

-
- P. Iulius Severin, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1924, Dir. exerc. spir. et period. « Le Cénacle », Proc., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. Nivig., Exhort. sacer. Faget. et Lupar. et opif., Expl. med. FF. coad.*
- P. Ioannes Baptista Delhaye, *Min., Oper., Praef. sacell. et valet., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Script. hist. dom., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Kerchove Mauritius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif.*
- P. Delange Iulius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens.*
- P. Jacobs Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Catech. famul., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Rousseau Amatus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Rouvez Adolphus, *Adi. proc., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. odoi, Conf. dom.*
- P. Soudron Edmundus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif.*

COADIUTORES

- Baijot Iosephus, *Coq., Disp., Infirm., Hortul., Excit.*
- Coppens Henricus, *Ad obseq. dir. exerc. spir., Praef. famul., Empt., Cust. vest.*
- De Poorter Hector, *Aedit., Ian., Praef. tricl., Ad obseq. P. Min., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 11

Gandavense Collegium

et Convictus S. Barbarae

Collège Sainte-Barbe, Rue Savaen, 33, GAND

Chèq. post. : 374.69

-
- P. Albertus Delva, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1924, Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. in civit.*
- P. Ludovicus Verheylezoon, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Oper., Exhort. sacerdot. Alden., Eclon., Rothn. et Teneraem. et schol. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. De Kinder Robertus, *Oper., Cont. domin., Exhort. schol. per vic., Praes. assoc. matr. christ. et sod. mai. schol., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Marlier Arthurus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. stud. cl. praep., Mod. catech. puer., Promot. Cruc. euch., Exhort. min. schol., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Nieberding Gerardus, *Proc., Oper., Praes. sod. min. schol., Conf. FF. schol. christ., dom. et in t.*
- P. Sanders Gulielmus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et confer. a S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Staelens Carolus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., congr. bon. mort. et sod. in civit., Exhort. schol. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Hoeymissen Aemilius, *Praef. stud. cl. lat., lect. ad mens. et bibl. dom., mag. et schol., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 A et B, hist. in cl. lat. 1, Cens. libr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 25.*
- Schreck Fabianus, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Dechamps Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 20 mag., Mod. acad. gramm. sup., Praef. odoi.*

- P. Delée Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 2 mag.*
- P. Van Thorenburg Andreas, *Doc. rhet., ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2, Praes. sod. gall. Univ., Dir. circ. stud. Univ. et circ. relig. pro artif. pict.*
- Brouwers Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 5 B, Subpraef. bibl. mag. et mai. schol.*
- Décarpentrie Albertus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1-5, phys. et chem., ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr.*
- Dierekx Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 1 mag., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A, Visit. med. et exam.*
- Schurmans Mauritius, *Doc. hum. ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. inf., Expl. med. FF. coad.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Neut Carolus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv. et semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 B, ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup.*
- Fichet Renatus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et B et praep. 2.*
- Hens Iosephus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv. et semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3, hist. in cl. lat. 2 et 3.*
- Van den Bulck Alfredus, *2 Subpraef., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1, geogr. in cl. lat. 1-3.*

COADIUTORES

- Dewagtere Iulius, *Aedit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*
- Fischer Michael, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr., Excit.*
- Verlinden Victor, *Praef. famul. et villae, Empt., Disp., Cust. vest. conv., Ad domest.*

SAC. 13 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 24

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi novem.

Gandavensis Residentia Maior

et Domus Exercitiorum

Almae Flandriae Dominae

Résidence Notre-Dame-de-Flandre, Rue d'Assaut, 36, GAND

Chèq. post.: 1008.92

- P. Iulius Verest, *Sup. a die 1 sept. 1925, Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. matron., sod. gall. puell., oper. Calv. et oper. vid. paup., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Ricardus Van den Haute, *Min., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Praes. oper. naut., Catech. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. De Bil Alexander, *Proc., Mission., Adi. praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. nostr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Donnet Gustavus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Cont. domin., Praef. odei, Conf. dom.*
- P. Schepens Prosper, *Script., Praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Schippers Matthaeus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. assoc. S. Fr. Reg., Catech. FF. coad. et in t., Conf. dom., apud FF. a S. Ioan. de Deo et in t., Admon.*
- P. Taelman Edgarus, *Praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav. in dioec. Gand., Dir. period. « Xaverius' Bode » et « Xaverianenblad ».*
- P. Van Acker Camillus, *Oper., Dir. exerc. spir. opif., Praes. sod. vir. et iuv., sod. alumn. in civit. et assoc. vir. SS. Cord. I., Conf. dom. et apud FF. schol. christ., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Van den Bosch Leo, *Submin., Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., assoc. SS. Cord. I., assoc. Cord. Imm. M. et sod. standr. puell., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. et in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Van Opendenbosch Iosephus, *Script., Oper., Exhort. propagandist., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Steenberge Augustus, *Adi. praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav. et dir. period. « Xaverius' Bode ».*

COADIUTORES

- De Pauw Iosephus, *Ian., Cust. vest., Praef. famul., Ad obseq. dir. exerc. spir. opif., Infirm., Excit., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
- Van de Mergel Desiderius, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. II — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 13

Leodiense Collegium

S. Aloisii

Collège Saint-Louis, Quai de Longdoz, 66, LIÈGE

Chèq. post. : 925.63

École Technique de Liège, Rue Grétry, 55, LIÈGE

Tél. : 31.75

Chèq. post. : 582.72

-
- P. Alfonsus Chassot, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1926, Praef. stud. cl. lat. et praep., Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- P. Eugenius Fabri, *Min., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Oper., Praes. sod. cl. lat. et ind., sod. in civit. et assoc. S. Ios., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Praef. gen. discipl., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Comelieu Carolus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I. et assoc. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. ind. et ind. vesp., Dir. circ. opif. S. Ios. et circ. mag. schol. official., Exhort. schol. per vic., Mod. catech. puer., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Dallemanne Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et oper. exercit. spir. pro mul. opif., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Denhaese Aemilius, *Proc., Oper., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Goffart Henricus, *Dir. et Praef. stud. et discipl. schol. sup. techn., Mod. « Cercle d'études sociales » schol. techn., Secr. « Cercle d'études sociales des Industriels Liégeois », Cons. mor. « Union des Ingénieurs techniciens E. T. Lg. », Cur. ag. soc. coop. « Laboratoires et Home », Cons. schol. techn. ann. 2,*

- P. Racot Georgius, *Oper., Doc. oecon. soc. et ind. in cl. ind. vesp., in schol. centr. art. Brux., in schol. infirm. et in Ougrée, Script., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Renard Adolphus, *Oper., Praef. stud. cl. ind. et schol. ind. vesp., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*

LECTORES SCHOLAE SUPERIORIS TECHNICÆ

- P. *Lect. ling. congol. in sect. colon. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Dethiou Andreas, *Lect. geom. anal. et mechan. ration. et applic., Adi. praef. discipl. et secr. period. « Le Bulletin Technique » et « Les Nouvelles de chez nous », Mod. « Cercle d'études coloniales », Dir. semin. geogr. colon., Cons. schol. techn. ann. 2.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Lect. oecon. soc., Mod. « Cercle d'études sociales des Industriels Liégeois » (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Lect. relig. et phil. (in coll. S. Serv.).*
- P. Goffart Ferdinandus, *Lect. electrotechn., Adi. praef. stud., Proc. schol. techn., Praef. bibl. schol. techn. et mus. ind., phys. et chem., Secr. period. « Le Bulletin Technique » et « Les Nouvelles de chez nous », Mod. « Cercle d'études religieuses » et « Cercle d'études industrielles », Submin. coll., Praes. sod. schol. techn., Cons. schol. techn. ann. 2.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bourdillon Eugenius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 22 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Expl. med. FF. coad.*
- P. Dabin Paulus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 8 mag.*
- P. Dahmen Nicolaus, *Doc. hum., ann. 14 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Lallemand Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 12 mag., Praes. sod. in civit., Praef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Meurs Victor, *Adi. praef. stud. schol. ind. vesp., Doc. phys. in cl. lat. 1 et 2 et in cl. ind. V, mechan. et phys. in cl. ind. vesp. et in Ougrée, ann. 20 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., Praes. coll. cas. et confr. N. D. Lapurd., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Sèle Lambertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 13 mag., Praef. odoi.*
 P. Vervier Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 7 mag., Praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav.*
 Décarpentrie Hector, *Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. ind. et schol. ind. vesp., Doc. ling. gall., math. et hist. in cl. ind. V, ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. cl. ind. V, Subpraef. extern., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Van Doren Eduardus, *Subpraef. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 et praep. 2, Catech. famul., Conf. et Exhort. FF. schol. christ., Conf. in t.*
 Macaux Iosephus, *Subpraef. semiconv. et extern., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6, hist. in cl. lat. 5 et ind. III et IV, Visit. med. et exam.*

COADIUTORES

- Colley Petrus, *Praef. famul., Empt., Excit. 2, Cust. vest., Soc. exeunt.*
 Leclercq Iosephus, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Infirm., Soc. exeunt.*
 Schmit Ioannes, *Coq., Disp., Excit. 1., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 19 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 24

Praeterea in schola superiore technica magistri externi viginti,
 in collegio magistri externi novem et subpraefectus unus.

Leodiense Collegium

et Convictus S. Servatii

Collège Saint-Servais, Rue Saint-Gilles, 92, LIÈGE

Tél. : 83.25

Chèq. post. : 1010.35

- P. Ferdinandus Van Bastelaer, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1926, Praef. stud. cl. lat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et assoc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Conf. in t.*
 P. Nicolaus Pickery, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr., lect. ad mens. et coll. cas., Praes. assoc. cult. perp. S. Ios., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Cornet Virgilius, *Proc., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. De Groote Henricus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic., Praes. sod. matron. et puell. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Démal Victor, *Praef. spir. nostr. et alumn., Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. mai. schol., Conf. FF. schol. christ., dom. et in t., Admon.*
 P. Fabri Albertus, *Oper., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 B et C, Catech. et Conf. in t.*
 P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Praes. sod. iuv. Univ., Lect. relig. et phil. in schol. sup. techn.*
 P. Godtsseels Paulus, *Submin., Oper., Praes. sod. min. schol. et sod. puell. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
 P. Gulikers Albertus, *Praef. stud. cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 7.*
 P. Van Bambeke Iosephus, *Praef. discipl., Capell. syndic. viat., Cons. ann. 26.*
 Cormaux Carolus, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Charlotteaux Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 17 mag., Doc. ling. hisp. in cl. mod. comm. 1, Subpraef. schol. scient.*
- P. Dumoulin Paulus, *Doc. hum., ann. 18 mag., Mod. acad. hum.*
- P. Graulich Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 5 mag., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 2 et 3 A, Exhort. in civit.*
- P. Haut Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C, ann. 17 mag., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc.*
- P. Kerckx Robertus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 9 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 A, Praes. sod. cl. mod.*
- P. Lhoest Thomas, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 16 mag., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A, Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Mathieu Georgius, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. mod. 1 et 4-6, ann. 21 mag., Catech. famul.*
- P. O'Kelly Carolus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 28 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad.*
- P. Poncelet Paulus, *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3 et 4, ling. gall. in cl. mod. 1, 3 et 4, ann. 18 mag., Promot. Cruc. euch.*
- P. Schoonjans Carolus, *Praef. stud. cl. mod., Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1 et 2 et mod. 1-3, relig. et ling. angl. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, oecon. polit. in cl. mod. comm. 1, ann. 22 mag., Praef. mus. spec. comm. et labor. chem., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Haeren Theodorus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 24 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Script. hist. dom.*
- De le Court Robertus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 1 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 B, Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Fabri Iosephus, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 4 B, 5 A et C et 6 A, ann. 1 mag., Subpraef. 2 conv.*
- Wouters Alfredus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 1 mag., Praef. odei, Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFFECTI

- P. Courtoy Arthurus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5 et 6, Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn. et mus. period.*

- P. Pironnet Iulius, *Subpraef. 1 conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, scient. nat. in cl. mod. 4 et 5.*
- P. Rensonnet Petrus, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, geogr. in cl. lat. 4 B, hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 4 C et mod. 4.*
- Bodson Ioannes, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. ling. gall., hist. et geogr. in cl. mod. 5, hist. in cl. lat. 5 A, Adi. promot. Cruc. euch.*

COADIUTORES

- De Waele Augustinus, *Ian., Adi. proc., Infirm., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
- Herman Gustavus, *Praef. famul., Dir. oper.*
- Levaux Paulus, *Coq., Excit.*
- Thomas Desiderius, *Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Empt., Disp., Excit.*
- Van der Linden Constantinus, *Aedit., Praef. tricl., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 24 -- SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 34

Practerea scholarum magistri externi septemdecim.

Leodiensis Domus Exercitiorum

Dominae Nostrae Xhovemontanae
dependens a Collegio S. Servatii

Maison N. - D. - de - Xhovémont, Rue Xhovémont, 165, LIÈGE

Chèq. post. : 460.02

- P. Aemilius Courtois, *Sup. a die 29 aug. 1922, Proc., Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Expl. med. FF. coad.*
- P. Victor Couty, *Min., Praef. sacell., valet. et lect. ad mens., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. FF. SS. Cord. et opif., Script. hist. dom., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Caeymaex Armandus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom.*
- P. Jadoul Theophilus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Catech. famul., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Notté Iosephus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif.*
- P. Rutten Renatus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. sacerd. prov. Leod., Cur. ag. sacerd. "Unionis Apostolicae", Praef. bibl., Conf. dom., Admon.*

COADIUTORES

- Ooge Alfonsus, *Coq., Disp., Hortul., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Van Liefferinge Gustavus, *Aedit., Ian., Praef. famul. et tricl., Empt., Infirm., Cust. vest., Visit. noct., med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 6 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 8

Lirana Residentia

et Domus Exercitiorum S. Ioseph

Maison de Retraites, Rue de Berlaer, 16, LIERRE

Chèq. post. : 1006.75

- P. Augustus Acart, *Sup. a die 5 sept. 1924, Dir. exerc. spir., Praef. ecl. et bibl., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. gall. matron. et puell. et sod. flandr. puell., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Carolus De Ceuster, *Min., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Proc., Praes. sod. iuv., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 17.*
- P. Amsens Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 24.*
- P. Provaes Martinus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. flandr. mul. coni., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Torfs Florentius, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Van der Meulen Mauritius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. opif., Praes. confr. N. D. Lapurd. et sod. flandr. puell. in civil., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t.*
- P. Vermeiren Iulius, *Oper., Exhort. nostr., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. iuv., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

COADIUTORES

- Algoet Raphael, *Coq., Visit. med., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
- De Boever Iulius, *Aedit., Infirm., Cust. vest., Excit., Visit. exam., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
- Drabs Leopoldus, *Ian., Praef. tricl. et famul., Ad domest.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 10

Louvaniense Collegium Maximum N. N.

S. Joannis Berchmans

Collège philosophique et théologique de la Compagnie de Jésus

Rue des Récollets, 11, LOUVAIN

Tél.: 299

Chèq. post.: 384.97

974.65 (Lessianum)

- P. Paulus Godtschalck, *Rect. a die 16 sept. 1923, Praes. assoc. apost. orat., Cens. libr.*
- P. Arsenius Taelman, *Min. dom., Praef. valet., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Boller Ioannes, *Praef. spir. theol., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praef. spir. et Capell. FF. schol. christ., Praes. sod. in civit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Boone Iosephus, *Doc. relig. apud FF. schol. christ., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Brisbois Edmundus, *Lect. ethic. gen., Exam. nostr. phil., Cens. libr.*
- P. Buysse Marcellus, *Adi. dir. circ. stud. et assoc. alumn. Univ. cath. ad promov. miss. exter.*
- P. Charles Petrus, *Lect. theol. schol. resp., Doc. missiol., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Corr. cont. gall. theol., Cust. mus. archeol., praehist. et missiol., Doc. theol. in schol. sup. Relig. a SS. Cord. I. et Relig. a S. Andr. Brux., Promot. assoc. internat. A. U. C. A. M., Cens. libr.*
- P. Claeys Bouuaert Paulus, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Coenegracht Leopoldus, *Praef. eccl., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. flandr. puell., Conf. in t.*
- P. Cools Arnoldus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. matron. Brux., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*

- P. Cremers Victor, *Lect. theol. schol. fundam. vesp., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Corr. cont. flandr. theol., Praef. lect. ad mens., Cens. libr.*
- P. Creusen Iosephus, *Lect. theol. mor., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Dir. period. « Revue des Communautés religieuses », Script., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Backer Stanislaus, *Script., Exam. nostr. phil., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. De Ghellinck Iosephus, *Lect. patrol. et hist. dogm., Lect. theol. posit. in curs. mai. Univ. Greg., Exam. nostr. theol., Script., Praef. bibl., Dir. « Spicilegium Lovaniense », Cens. libr.*
- P. De Moreau Eduardus, *Lect. hist. eccl. et liturg., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Praef. lect. ad mens. et ton. gall. theol., Exhort. sacerd. Geldon., Orp et Wavr., Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. De Villers Augustus, *Praef. stud., Lect. theol. schol. mat., Exam. nostr. neosac., theol. et phil., Corr. cont. gall. theol., Catech. in civit., Cens. libr.*
- P. Dopp Henricus, *Lect. math., Dir. spec. astron., Secr. soc. scient. Brux., Cens. libr.*
- P. Du Bois Carolus, *Script., Dir. period. « De Gids op maatschappelijk gebied », Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Dumoulin Ludovicus, *Dir. period. « Pro Apostolis », Prom. oper. miss. exter.*
- P. Dupont Carolus, *Min. theol., Lect. theol. comp. mat., Dir. collect. gall. « Xaveriana », Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Proc., Script. hist. mod. prov.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Lect. ethic. spec., Exam. nostr. phil., Script., Praef. ton. gall. et Corr. cont. gall. phil., Doc. oecon. soc. in schol. sup. techn. Leod., in schol. sup. paedag. Brux. et in monast. Berlaym., Cens. libr.*
- P. Geeraert Aloisius, *Insp. aedific. prov.*
- P. Grégoire Augustus, *Min. phil., Lect. cosmol. et astron., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Cons. ann. 1.*

- P. Hage Franciscus Xaverius, *Submin., Adi. proc., Exhort. et Conf. FF. Alex.*
- P. Herman Ioannes Baptista, *Lect. paedag. (in Bourg-Leopold).*
- P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Lect. theol. fundam. mat. et theol. comp. vesp., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Mod. acad. gall. theol., Dir. period. « Nouvelle Revue théologique », Cens. libr.*
- P. Honoré Leo, *Secr. « Musci Lessiani ».*
- P. Hublou Albertus, *Dir. oper. missiol. et period. « Missions belges de la Compagnie de Jésus ».*
- P. Huyghe Carolus, *Lect. S. Script. et ling. hebr., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Exhort. et Conf. FF. a carit., Cens. libr.*
- P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Lect. theol. nat. et hist. phil. med. aev., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Script., Mod. acad. gall. phil., Corr. cont. gall. phil., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Janssens Ioannes Baptista, *Lect. iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont. theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Cens. libr.*
- P. Lefebvre Bruno, *Doc. priv. math., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Levie Ioannes, *Lect. S. Script., theol. fundam. et ling. hebr., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont. gall. theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. Maréchal Iosephus, *Lect. psych. ration. et experim. et hist. phil. mod., Praef. mus. psychol. experim., Exam. nostr. phil., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Monnens Theodorus, *Doc. missiol., Dir. collect. flandr. « Xaveriana », Dir. assoc. flandr. alumn. Univ. cath. ad promov. miss. exter.*
- P. Ortegat Paulus, *Praes. sod. Univ. cath., Dir. circ. stud. et assoc. gall. alumn. Univ. cath. ad promov. miss. exter.*
- P. Ottevaere Camillus, *Oper., Praef. spir. FF. coad., Praes. sod. iuv. et oper. exerc. spir. pro vir. opif., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Pauwels Iosephus, *Lect. chem., Praef. mus. chem., Doc. rubr., Exam. nostr. neosac., theol. et phil., Lect. spec. comm. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Cens. libr.*

- P. Peeters Aloisius, *Praef. spir. phil. et Presbyt. a SS. Cord. I., Praes. sod. in civit., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Salsmans Iosephus, *Lect. theol. mor., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Mod. acad. flandr. theol., Praef. ton. flandr. et Corr. cont. flandr. theol., Praes. sod. vir., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Schaffers Victor, *Lect. phys., Praef. mus. phys., Exam. nostr. phil., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Scheuer Petrus, *Script., Oper., Adi. praef. bibl., Exam. nostr. phil., Doc. phil. in coll. Antv. S. Ign. et in schol. sup. paedag. Brux., Cens. libr.*
- P. Sevrain Carolus, *Admin. bibl.*
- P. Thielemans Henricus, *Lect. psych. rat., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. flandr. phil., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praef. ton. flandr. phil., Cens. libr.*
- P. Thisquen Theophilus, *Oper., Praes. sod. matron., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Hove Theodorus, *Praef. spir. dom., Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- Apel Aloisius, *Cur. valet.*
- Erkens Ernestus, *Cur. valet.*
- Meinerzhagen Ioannes, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE SCHOLASTICAE

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Arendt Iosephus
- P. De Blauwe Iosephus, *Catech. iuv. opif. et in t.*
- P. De Cuyper Paulus
- P. De Raedemaeker Franciscus Xaverius, *Catech. iuv. opif.*
- P. Houyoux Renatus
- P. Lambert Gustavus
- P. Lecocq Georgius
- P. Sileci Michael
- P. Van Eyen Felix
- P. Van Vlasselaer Mauritius
- P. Vilain Robertus
- P. Xenopulo Georgius

ANNO TERTIO

P. Guffens Iosephus
 P. Meulenyzer Polydorus
 P. Panneels Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Apolloni Aloisius
 Bogaerts Iosephus, *Catech. iuv. opif.*
 Boon Franciscus
 Collin Paulus
 Colmant Prosper, *Adi. lect. chem.*
 De Coster Ioannes
 De Munter Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Hoet Paulus, *Catech. FF. coad., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Lamal Franciscus
 Malevez Leopoldus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Nichols Raymundus
 Salpêtrier Armandus
 Van der Meersch Petrus, *Catech. in patroc. SS. Cord. I. et S. Ant.*
 Van Malderen Ioannes, *Catech. iuv. opif. et in civit.*
 Van Ooteghem Iulius
 Wilmart Iosephus

ANNO SECUNDO

Cleijmans Iosephus, *Catech. in patroc. SS. Cord. I. et S. Ant.*
 Debauche Renatus
 De Pril Ansharius, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 De Schaepdrijver Eduardus
 Gérard Carolus
 Janssen Aemilius, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Koch Gulielmus
 Laureys Ioannes Maria, *Subpraef. bibl. theol.*
 Ledrus Michael
 Mahón Thomas
 Martin Carolus
 Raes Alfonsus, *Praef. odei, Catech. in t., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Simon Ioannes
 Taymans Franciscus

ANNO PRIMO

Abranches Cassianus
 Ackermans Carolus, *Proc. theol., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Boigelot Rhenatus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 De Wit Ioannes, *Catech. famul.*
 Dhanis Eduardus
 Fraikin Marcellus
 Giedts Edgarus
 Henrard Paulus, *Lect. geol.*
 Legrand Iosephus
 Leroy Ioannes
 Matthijs Georgius
 Moereels Ludovicus, *Expl. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Neuberg Leo
 Périlleux Robertus
 Tas Franciscus, *Catech. in patroc. Eegenhoven*
 Van Waes Honoratus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE COMPENDIARIAE

ANNO QUARTO

P. Ancot Ignatius
 P. Daneels Franciscus
 P. Deman Leo
 P. D'Espierres Carolus
 P. Francken Iulius
 P. Geary Hugo
 P. Hublet Albertus
 P. Janssens Mauritius, *Catech. iuv. opif.*
 P. Piret Franciscus
 P. Taeymans Hermannus, *Catech. in t. et in patroc. Héverlé*
 P. Van den Rydt Georgius
 P. Van Malderen Leonardus

ANNO TERTIO

P. Lombaerts Edmundus, *Catech. in patroc. S. Quint.*
 P. Penders Constantinus
 P. Toye Adolphus

P. Verhaeghe Mauritius
 Dury Alfonsus
 Foucart Leo, *Proc. theol.*
 Lyons Iacobus
 Van den Brande Franciscus
 Van der Veken Florentinus

ANNO SECUNDO

Cordier Leopoldus
 Deschouwer Eduardus
 Hoornaert Lucianus
 Jourdain Robertus
 Mathieu Marinus, *Bidell. theol.*
 Pigeon Iosephus
 Van Doorslaer Ioannes, *Catech. in patroc. S. Alb.*
 Van Loon Bernardinus, *Catech. in patroc. S. Alb.*

ANNO PRIMO

Brabant Ioannes
 Delaere Iacobus
 Devallez Georgius
 Devred Iosephus
 Goethals Stephanus
 Pauly Marcellus
 Rolland Marcellus
 Saliez Victor
 Severin Antonius
 Sindie Bruno
 Van der Straeten Mauritius
 Van Overmeeren Iulius
 Vrtovec Wenceslaus

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

P. Mersch Victor, *Stud. math. ann. 4*
 P. Sprangers Ludovicus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*
 Denis Leopoldus, " "
 Pialat Stephanus, *Stud. scient. ann. 2.*
 Vriethoff Carolus, *Stud. math. ann. 1.*
 D'Hoye Urbanus, *Stud. scient. colon. ann. 1.*
 Uyttenbroeck Victor, " "

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

Andries Ludovicus
 Bauweraerts Gulielmus, *Catech. in patroc. SS. Cord. I. et S. Ant.*
 Bindels Carolus
 Comeliau Albertus
 De Baenst Andreas
 Declercq Iacobus
 De Pauw Achilles, *Catech. in patroc. S. Quint.*
 Devroye Ioannes, *Doc. ling. graec.*
 Dykmans Marcus, *Doc. ling. graec.*
 Fleerackers Renatus
 Frédéricq Gerardus
 Goemé Valerius
 Gonsette Marcellus, *Subpraef. bibl. phil.*
 Goreux Maximilianus
 Lefebvre Andreas, *Bidell. phil.*
 Lelotte Ferdinandus
 Marcotty Henricus
 Notebaert Urbanus
 Pauls Henricus
 Regniers Petrus
 Simonis Paulus
 Tant Mauritius, *Proc. phil.*
 Van den Daele Albertus, *Catech. in patroc. S. Ios., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Van Roy Henricus, *Catech. in patroc. Héverlé*
 Vermersch Carolus
 Versnick Vedastus, *Catech. in patroc. SS. Cord. I. et S. Ant.*

ANNO SECUNDO

Comeliau Ioannes
 Crèvecoeur Mauritius
 De Crombrugghe Iosephus
 Doornaert Marcellus, *Catech. in patroc. Héverlé*
 Fafchamps Lucianus
 Isaya Vedastus

Lambin Carolus
 Laurent Georgius
 Leusch Antonius
 Meessen Georgius
 Plissart Leo, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Rigot Albertus
 Rigot Paulus
 Schaack Iosephus
 Swartenbroeckx Petrus
 Van Bulck Vedastus
 Van den Broeck Ernestus, *Catech. in patroc. S. Ios.*
 Vuylsteke Iosephus, *Catech. in patroc. Héverlé*

ANNO PRIMO

(In D. P. Trunciniensi)

COADIUTORES

Afslagh Eduardus, *Pist., Excit.*
 Berton Augustinus, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*
 De Zutter Cyrillus, *Coq.*
 Fischer Nicolaus, *Ad obseq. lect. scient., Excit.*
 Goeddertz Iosephus, *Aedit. sacell. domest., Tons., Disp. 2, Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
 Platteau Achilles, *Infirm., Empt., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
 Popelier Marinus, *Ian.*
 Schmeddes Gulielmus, *Cust. vest., Excit., Ad domest.*
 Van Diest Aemilius, *Praef. famul.*
 Van Eecke Bernardus, *Disp. 1, Praef. tricl., Ad domest.*
 Viness Thomas, *Adi. infirm., Ad domest.*

SAC. 79 — SCHOL. 124 — COAD. 11 — UNIV. 214

Mechliniensis Residentia

Virginis Vallis Liliorum

Maison de Leliëndaal, Rue du Bruel, 58, MALINES

Chèq. post. : 499.11

- P. Henricus Huysman, *Sup. a die 16 aug. 1926, Proc., Praef. eccl. et odei, Oper., Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. gall. domin. et flandr. vir. et iuv., Trad. recoll. in semin. Gand., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Carolus Van Duerm, *Min., Oper., Praef. valet., bibl. publ. et lect. ad mens., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 17.*
- P. Claus Carolus, *Mission., Oper., Adi. promot. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Coppens Antonius, *Mission., Oper., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. De Visser Stanislaus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. flandr. matron. et puell., congr. bon. mort. et sod. N. D. Lapurd., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Meeüs Iosephus, *Mission., Oper., Adi. promot. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart » et mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van der Reydt Iosephus, *Mission., Oper., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*

COADIUTORES

Van Aken Ioannes Baptista, *Ian., Disp., Praef. tricl., Excit., Visit. exam., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
 Verstraeten Ludovicus, *Coq., Empt., Praef. famul., Cust. vest., Visit. med. et noct., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 9

Montense Collegium

et Convictus S. Stanislai

Collège Saint-Stanislas, Ancienne rue des Dominicains, 15, Mons

Tél. : 12.18

Chèq. post. : 388.76

- P. Eudorus Devroye, *Rect. a die 27 aug. 1924, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. ador. perp., assoc. S. Fr. Xav. et sod. matron.*
- P. Augustus Jansen, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7, Mod. catech. puer., Catech. famul., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Capelle Aemilius, *Adi. praef. stud., Doc. litt. gall., hist. et geogr. in cl. scient., Praef. bibl. mag. et schol., Catech. famul., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 22.*
- P. Crez Aloisius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Degrelle Henricus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et congr. bon. mort., Ordin. kalend., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. D'Espierres Xaverius, *Proc., Oper., Catech. in t.*
- P. Durez Alfonsus, *Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. sacerd. Frameries et Audregnies, Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Guns Arthurus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et assoc. N. D. a SS. Cord. I., Promot. Cruc. euch., Mod. assoc. medic., Exhort. sacerd. Mont., Kain et Buwut. et schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Mahiat Leopoldus, *Praef. spir. apud Presbyt. a SS. Corde I. (Brugellette), Oper., Script.*

- P. Tassart Augustus, *Submin., Praef. lect. ad mens., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup. et inf.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bourlier Augustus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 17 mag., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t.*
- P. Gortebecke Albertus, *Doc. relig. et math. in cl. scient., ann. 15 mag., Praes. sod. extern. ruricol., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Honnay Valerius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. et domin.*
- P. Ilias Iulius, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 23 mag., Praes. sod. mai. conv. et sod. mai. extern., Praef. odei, Conf. dom.*
- P. Muller Adrianus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 12 mag., Praes. sod. min. extern., Expl. med. FF. coad.*
- P. Van den Wyngaert Franciscus, *Doc. phys. et chem., ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1-5, ann. 15 mag., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Vankeerberghen Florentius, *Doc. hum., ann. 9 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 1.*
- P. Vrydag Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 17 mag., Praes. sod. min. conv.*
- Moreau Iulius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 1 mag., Visit. exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Derbaix Leopoldus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1.*
- Bodaux Nestor, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. ling. graec. in cl. lat. 4, Adi. praef. odei.*
- De Buck Ioannes Maria, *Subpr. extern., 2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B, Subpraef. bibl. schol., Praef. ministr.*
- Dumont Iosephus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et 3.*
- Gilson Iosephus, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 4.*

COADIUTORES

- Chiliade Henricus, *Aedit. eccl. et sacell. domest., Praef. tricl.,*
Excit. 1, Visit. exam., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.
 Hommel Nicolaus, *Infirm., Adi. proc., Cust. vest. nostr., Excit. 2.*
 Opsomer Remigius, *Praef. famul., Cust. vest. conv.*
 Toebaert Iulianus, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Visit. med. et noct.*

SAC. 19 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 28

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi tres.

Namurcense Collegium

et Convictus Reginae Paris

Collège Notre-Dame-de-la-Paix, Rue de Bruxelles, 57, Namur

Tél.: 14.62

Chèq. post.: 1013.44

-
- P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rect. a die 11 aug. 1924, Praef. stud. sup. et inf., Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Exhort. in civit., Visit. Miss. Kwang.*
 P. Leopoldus Willaert, *Vicerect., Lect. hist. Belg. et aev. med., mod. et recent., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Bohnen Antonius, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. FF. schol. christ., FF. a Carit., dom. et in orat.*
 P. Chansay Nestor, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. matron., Exhort. sacerdot. Nam., schol. per vic. et in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
 P. Counet Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Degrelle Ludovicus, *Oper., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Delattre Henricus, *Submin., Adi. praef. stud. inf., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. min. extern., Praef. bibl. mag., Exhort. in civit.*
 P. Desonay Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. phil., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. et circ. stud. soc. phil., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4.*
 P. Fabri Adelinus, *Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom. et bibl. schol., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
 P. Fallon Henricus, *Adi. proc., Praes. sod. opif. et assoc. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et 6 A et C, geogr. in cl. lat. 2 A et B, 3 B, 5 A et 6 A, Conf. in t.*

- P. Gulikers Edmundus, *Praef. spir. dom., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. mai. conv., sod. min. conv., sod. mai. extern. et coll. cas., Conf. dom., in t. et in orat.*
- P. Houyet Paulus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- P. Thonon Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Conf. dom. (in coll. Godinn.).*
- P. Van de Walle Iosephus, *Proc., Praef. eccl. et odei, Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Wautlet Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. extern., Catech. FF. coad.*

LECTORES FACULTATIS PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERARUM

- P. Chaineux Iacobus, *Lect. ling. lat. et graec., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lib. sup.*
- P. De Ghellinck Adrianus, *Lect. geogr. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
- P. Lemaitre Carolus, *Lect. relig., log., psychol., phil. mor. et iur. nat., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Lepers Anscharius, *Lect. hist. ant. et instit. rom., Cust. numm. ant., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. in t.*
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Lect. relig., philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall. et extran., Mod. acad. gall. phil. et circ. phil. extern., Praef. bibl. phil., Exhort. in civit., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Dir. semin. hist. et "Museum Artium", Cens. libr.*
- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Lect. hist. litt. flandr. (in coll. Antv. D. N.).*

LECTORES FACULTATIS SCIENTIARUM

- P. De Greeff Henricus, *Lect. chem., miner., geol. et geogr. phys., Doc. chem. in cl. lat. 1 A et B, Praef. labor. chem., mus. miner. et geol. et bibl. scient., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Delvigne Renatus, *Lect. zool., Praef. mus. zool., Praes. sod. min. extern. cl. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7 A et B, math. in cl. 3 B, Lect. biol. phil. in dom. prob. Trunc., Conf. in orat.*
- P. Dierckx Franciscus, *Lect. botan., Praef. mus. botan., Doc. geogr. phys. in cl. lat. 1 A et B, geogr. in schol. sup. femin. Nam., Cur. exstruct. conv. Godinn., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*

- P. Lucas Desiderius, *Lect. phys., Doc. phys. in cl. lat. 1 A et B et 2 A et B, Praef. mus. phys., Praes. oper. naut., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr.*
- P. Mersch Aemilius, *Lect. relig. et phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praes. sod. phil., Mod. circ. stud. scient., Praef. spir. in semin. dioec., Doc. theol. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Script., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 1.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Barbier Alfredus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 33 mag., Subpraef. bibl. schol., Conf. dom.*
- P. Delvigne Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 11 mag., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Dethier Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 8 mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Hauzeur Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 12 mag., Catech. famul.*
- P. Libert Anscharius, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 13 mag., Exhort. in civit. et schol. per vic., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Loze Paulus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1 A et B, 2 A et B et 4 B, ann. 10 mag., Subpraef. phil.*
- P. Nothomb Iacobus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A.*
- P. Pouillet Georgius, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B.*
- P. Sadin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 4 mag.*
- P. Streignart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. rhet. B.*
- P. Van der Laat Paulus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. rhet. A, Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- Dejaifve Eugenius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 1 mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Dupièrux Robertus, *Oecon. et Subpraef. in coll. russ. S. Georg., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2, hist. in cl. lat. 4 B et mod. 4.*

- P. Piron Paulus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 4.*
 Ackermans Aloisius, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
 Clavareau Renuatus, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 C, hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 7 B, Subpraef. bibl. mag.*
 Dosogne Victor, *Subpraef. phil., Adi. praef. odei, Subpraef. bibl. phil., Stud. phil. et litt.*
 Stevens Iacobus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 B et C.*
 Wey Antonius, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3.*

COADIUTORES

- Ballet Iosephus, *Ad obseq. lect. facult. scient., Excit., Soc. exeunt., Ad domest.*
 Bodart Camillus, *Ian., Adi. proc., Empt., Visit. noct.*
 Brück Gulielmus, *Coq.*
 Guyaux Ludovicus, *Praef. famul., Disp., Soc. exeunt.*
 Ledant Augustus, *Praef. tricl., Excit.*
 Salmin Flavianus, *Infirm., Soc. exeunt.*
 Wirth Ioannes, *Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Visit. medit. et exam.*

Godinnense Collegium inchoatum
 et Convictus S. Pauli

Collège Saint-Paul, GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE

Tél: Yvoir 133

Chèq. post: 67.404

(Collège des PP. Jésuites, Godinne)

- P. Iosephus Mols, *Min., Praef. aedif.*
 P. Thonon Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir. Nam., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Conf. dom.*
 P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Adi. praef. aedif.*

SAC. 41 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 54

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi decem et subpraefecti duo.

Oostackerensis Residentia

S. Victoris

ad Virginis Lapurdensis

Basilique Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes, OOSTACKER (près Gand)

- P. Iosephus Van den Bosch, *Sup. a die 1 sept. 1924, Rect. Basil., Proc., Oper., Mod. dioec. assoc. apost. orat., Praef. eccl., Cont. domin. et pro peregr., Praes. confr. N. D. Lapurd. et coll. cas., Conf. apud FF. B. V. Lapurd. et in t.*
 P. Ernestus Verburgh, *Min., Praef. spir., valet. et bibl. dom., Cont. pro peregr., Catech. in t., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., alumn. FF. B. V. Lapurd. et in t., Cons. ann. 17, Admon.*
 P. Lauwereyssens Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I. vir. et iuv., matron. et puell., Cont. pro peregr., Expt. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. dom., alumn. FF. B. V. Lapurd. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*

COADIUTORES

- Hermans Florentius, *Coq., Soc. exeunt.*
 Van den Bosch Ludovicus, *Ad domest.*
 Van Mechelen Augustinus, *Ian. 2, Infirm., Praef. tricl., Cust. vest., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct.*
 Warmerdam Martinus, *Aedit., Ian. 1, Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 3 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 7

Tornacense Collegium

et Convictus Dominae Nostrae

Collège Notre-Dame, Rue des Augustins, 30, TOURNAI

Tél.: 699

Chèq. post.: 286.18

- Leo de Strijcker 2-8-27*
- P. Paulus Dutry, *Rect. a die 27 aug. 1924, Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., assoc. ador. perp. et sod. matron., Exhort. in civit.*
- P. Henricus Philippart, *Min., Praef. eccl., bibl. dom. et valet. nostr., Adi. dir. gen. assoc. apost. orat. in Belg., Praes. sod. in civit., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Forget Aristides, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Trad. recoll. trim. sacerd. Torn., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Isebaert Georgius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Adi. praef. stud., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. mod. 4, Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Jacopssen Raymundus, *Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. mai. extern., sod. min. extern. et coll. cas., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4 et 6, geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et mod. 2, phys. et chem., Exhort. sacerd. Torn., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in orat., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Lebegge Desiderius, *Oper., Doc. litt. gall. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, Mod. catech. puer., Praef. lect. ad mens., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Leroy Ursmarus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Cur. ag. milit. et Visit. carc. Torn., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Parent Gustavus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Serigiers Mauritius, *Proc., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 12.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Colmant Paulus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 25 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. relig. et hist. in cl. mod. 1.*
- P. Lebacqz Georgius, *Doc. hum., ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. relig. et hist. in cl. mod. 2, Praes. sod. conv. et confer. a S. Vinc.*
- P. Lorent Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 6 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 et mod. 3, Praef. odei.*
- P. Mazure Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 19 mag., Conf. in t.*
- Cordier Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr. et bibl. schol., Visit. exam.*
- Delhomme Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 2 mag.*
- Lamalle Edmundus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 1 mag., Visit. med.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Renchon Leo, *Subpraef., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 et mod. 5, hist. in cl. mod. 4.*
- Capart Petrus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1 et mod. 1, hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 6.*
- Gobert Leo, *Subpraef.*
- Hooreman Adolphus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 3 et mod. 3, geogr. in cl. mod. 4.*
- Poreye Raymundus, *Subpraef. extern.*
- Wauters Alfonsus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 7.*

COADIUTORES

- Fischer Mathias, *Coq., Disp., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Glorieux Vitalis, *Praef. famul., Empt., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv.*
- Neeckx Iosephus, *Infirm., Adi. proc., Praef. tricl., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 14 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 25

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septem.

Trunciniensis Domus Probationis

Collegium N. et Domus Exercitiorum
S. Joseph

Ancienne Abbaye, TRONCHIENNES

Chèq. post. : 1014.39

- P. Benedictus Caers, *Rect. a die 17 aug. 1924, Dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Aloisius Claeys Bouüaert, *Mag. nov., Praef. spir. iun. schol., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Constantinus Vincken, *Min., Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. sacell. et valet., Praes. sod. puell. in pag., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Cadow Leo, *Proc., Lect. math. phil.*
- P. Carpentier Rénatus, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. et ton. gall. nov., Praef. spir. phil., Lect. ling. gall. phil.*
- P. Claeys Bouüaert Mauritius, *Script., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. De Jaegher Gustavus, *Praef. spir. dom. et FF. coad., Praef. stud. iun. schol., Lect. ling. lat. et litt. flandr. et gall. iun. schol., Praef. lect. ad mens., ton. flandr. iun. schol. et odel, Conf. dom. et nov. coad., Admon.*
- P. Delannoë Georgius, *Adi. praef. stud. phil., Lect. log. et metaph. gen. phil., phil. iun. schol., Submin. phil., Praef. ton. flandr. phil., Corr. cont. phil., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Delattre Alfonsus, *Script., Cons. commiss. pro stud. biblic.*
- P. Delplace Ludovicus, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Delvigne Rénatus, *Lect. biol. phil. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Herman Ioannes Baptista, *Lect. hist. iun. schol. (in Bourg-Léopold).*

- P. Heyrman Iulius, *Min. et Praef. valet. schol., Submin., Lect. ling. flandr. phil., ling. graec. et flandr. iun. schol., Praef. bibl. dom. et ton. flandr. nov., Mod. acad. flandr. schol., Corr. cont. flandr. iun. schol., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Laveille Eugenius, *Lect. ling. gall. iun. schol., Mod. acad. gall. schol., Praef. ton. gall. et Corr. cont. gall. iun. schol., Script., Conf. dom. et nov. schol.*
- P. Van Waes Raymundus, *Stud. priv. theol.*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO PRIMO

- Bayart Iulianus, *Proc. phil.*
- Cappelle Carolus
- Carpentier Lucianus
- Close Iulianus
- Comelieu Stephanus
- Daubresse Andreas
- De Baenst Petrus
- De Beir Leo
- De Letter Prudentius
- De Roy Gulielmus
- De Soignie Philippus
- Desoël Carolus
- Doutrelepont Georgius
- Engel Eugenius
- Fabry Ferdinandus
- Godin Leo
- Hayen Andreas
- Jageneau Iosephus
- Javaux Ioannes
- Joris Paulus
- Keller Hubertus
- Legrand Edgarus
- Lenoble Franciscus
- Le Paige Gustavus
- L'hoir Aemilius
- Magnée Iacobus

Plaquet Clemens
 Polet Norbertus, *Bidell. phil.*
 Robinet Georgius
 Rombauts Ioannes Baptista
 Rotsart Idesbaldus
 Sanders Hieronymus
 Seeldrayers Antonius
 Stockman Iosephus
 Tromont Leo
 Tromont Petrus
 Van Canghai Ioannes
 Van Roey Ferdinandus
 Verelst Leopoldus
 Versmissen Edmundus
 Volckaert Iulius
 Warnant Gulielmus
 Zavorsky Valerius
 Zeleny Norbertus

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

Bijvoet Ioannes
 Brand Ioannes
 Bribosia Petrus
 Cerckel Augustus
 Cheville Andreas
 De Baeck Carolus
 De Jaegher Leo
 Delcuve Ioannes
 Delcuve Iulius
 Delépierre Alfredus
 De Marneffe Andreas
 Donceel Iosephus
 Geerts Henricus
 Hainaut Ioannes
 Harrison Edmundus
 Heinz Iosephus
 Hella Victor
 Houben Ioannes
 Lauwers Franciscus
 Lovens Aloisius

Massart Adhemarus
 Moers Marcellus
 Moons Vedastus
 Perbal Numa
 Sonet Andreas
 Ter Steege Petrus
 Van Daele Edgarus
 Van den Driessche Antonius
 Van Oostayen Henricus
 Van Roy Mauritius
 Verleysen Audomarus
 Verstraelen Eugenius
 Willot Armandus

COADIUTORES

Bayens Carolus, *Hortul. 2.*
 Bourggraff Nicolaus, *Ad domest.*
 Bours Alfonsus, *Cust. vest.*
 Bulcaen Iulianus, *Typogr., Aedit., Adi. manud. nov., Excit.*
 De Laet Augustinus, *Fab. lign., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*
 De Slagmeulder Ioannes Baptista, *Ian. 1, Empt. 1, Praef. villae, Visit. noct.*
 De Volder Iosephus, *Cur. valet.*
 Duvael Gulielmus, *Cur. valet.*
 Germonprez Gustavus, *Cur. valet.*
 Hendrikx Servatius, *Coq., Excit.*
 Mathijs Alfonsus, *Sart., Ian. 2.*
 Oyen Hermannus, *Infirm.*
 Strobbe Anscharius, *Manud. nov., Hortul. 1, Empt. 2.*
 Thiels Petrus, *Villic. 1.*
 Van den Broucke Arthurus, *Praef. tricl., Disp.*
 Van Teeffelen Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
 Versluys Achilles, *Ad domest.*
 Wouters Alfonsus, *Villic. 2.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Bauwens Michael 23 sept. 1925
 Beernaert Paulus 23 sept.
 De Buck Renatus 23 sept.

De Moor Eduardus (<i>in coll. Vetusbusc., p. 124</i>)	23 sept. 1925
De Strycker Aemilius	23 sept.
De Wint Iosephus	23 sept.
Dierekx Paulus	23 sept.
Gilon Alexius	23 sept.
Pierre Marcellus	23 sept.
Pirson Gerardus	23 sept.
Ramon Edmundus	23 sept.
Terlinck Robertus	23 sept.
Van Caster Marcellus	23 sept.
Vanderstichele Ioannes Baptista	23 sept.
Van Roey Laurentius	23 sept.
Veys Paulus	23 sept.
Vuylsteke Antonius	23 sept.
Indekeu Paschalis	4 nov.
Van Laer Iosephus	4 nov.
Spedalieri Franciscus	20 ian. 1926
André Iosephus	23 sept.
Binje Iosephus	23 sept.
Bossuyt Rolandus	23 sept.
Courtois Victor	23 sept.
De Borman Ludovicus	23 sept.
Deckmyn Stephanus	23 sept.
De Crombrughe Conradus	23 sept.
Defoort Marcellus	23 sept.
Delcuve Georgius	23 sept.
De Ro Ludovicus	23 sept.
Detry Iosephus	23 sept.
Dielen Antonius	23 sept.
Duray Albertus	23 sept.
Goossens Ernestus	23 sept.
Indekeu Iacobus	23 sept.
Janssens Alfonsus	23 sept.
Meeüs Godefridus	23 sept.
Nicaise Eduardus	23 sept.
Schurmans Marcellus	23 sept.
Van Branteghem Iosephus	23 sept.
Vandercammen Iulius	23 sept.
Verhaeghe Aloisius	23 sept.

NOVITII COADIUTORES

Vanart Franciscus	19 dec. 1924
Duhaut Albertus	29 mart. 1925
Devroye Gulielmus	14 apr.
Verstraete Adolphus	30 apr.
Knabben Henricus	19 maii
Smets Ludovicus	11 sept.
De Meyer Urbanus	9 nov.
Geerts Franciscus	20 dec.
Van de Ginste Albertus	28 feb. 1926
Cherry Ferdinandus	9 iun.
Trasschaert Camillus	1 oct.
Schortgen Andreas	14 oct.

Turnholtanum Collegium

et Convictus S. Ioseph

Collège Saint-Joseph, Rue d'Hérentials, 25, TURNHOUT

Tél. : 333

Chèq. post. : 488.78

- P. Alfonsus Verwimp, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1924, Praef. stud., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. matr. christ. et leg. hon. SS. Cord. I. pro alumn., Trad. recoll. trimestr. in abbat. Postel.*
- P. Iosephus Voordeckers, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Praes. sod. vir., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. De Temmerman Carolus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. extern., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. D'Heere Remigius, *Proc., Oper., Praef. bibl. cath. in civit., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. in t.*
- P. Pittoors Iulius, *Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et sod. S. Ios., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Praef. spir. in schol. apost., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Torfs Alexius, *Mission., Oper., Praes. sod. iun. opif., Praes. oper. exerc. spir., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Alsenoy Gustavus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Van Nylen Alfonsus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. mai. conv., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bleuset Iulius, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1-4, phys. et chem., ann. 22 mag.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Doc. hum., ann. 22 mag., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 9.*

- P. Fleerackers Aemilius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 13 mag., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Regniers Albertus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 9 mag., Praes. sod. med. conv.*
- P. Vanderplanken Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 20 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. 5 B, Praef. oedi.*
- P. Weicherding Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 27 mag., Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl. dom. et schol., Conf. dom.*
- Geniets Vedastus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 7 et ling. angl. in cl. lib.*
- P. Van Eesbeeck Henricus, *2 Subpraef. med. conv., Praes. sod. min. conv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et B.*
- Arts Gulielmus, *1 Subpraef. extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 3, 4, et 6 A et B.*
- Arts Ludovicus, *1 Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1.*
- De Vroe Gerardus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. praep. 2, geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A et B.*
- Henry Andreas, *2 subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. praep. 3.*
- Thienpont Paulus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2.*

COADIUTORES

- Driessen Ioannes Baptista, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Soc. exeunt.*
- Gysels Carolus, *Praef. tricl., Cust. vest. nostr.*
- Pittoors Edmundus, *Aedit.*
- Van Hecke Achilles, *Infirm., Soc. exeunt., Visit. med. et exam., Excit.*
- Verschuere Cyrillus, *Praef. famul., Cust. vest. conv.*

SAC. 16 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 27

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septem et subpraefectus unus.

Turnholtana Schola Apostolica

Puero Jesu dicata

dependens a Collegio S. Joseph

École Apostolique, TURNHOUT

Chèq. post. : 1665.26

- P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Sup. a die 15 aug. 1925, Proc., Praef. sacell. et valet., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Antonius Van Campenhout, *Min., Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. famul., Conf. dom. et in orat. schol., Cons. ann. 18.*
- P. Pittoors Iulius, *Praef. spir. alumn. (in coll. S. Ios.).*

COADIUTOR

Leunis Victor, *Coq., Empt., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Visit. noct.*

SAC. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 3

Vervienſe Collegium

et Schola Apostolica

S. Francisci Xaverii

Collège Saint-François-Xavier, Rue de Rome, 16, VERVIERS

Chèq. post. : 333.60

- P. Edmundus Lahaye, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1924, Praes. assoc. apost. orat., oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. SS. Cord. I., assoc. ador. perp. et sod. domin. in civit., Mod. catech. puer., Conf. in t.*
- P. Aemilius Michel, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praes. sod. min. schol., congr. bon. mort. et confer. a S. Vinc., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. De Grauwe Ludovicus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1, Praes. sod. mai. schol. et confr. N. D. Lapurd., Exhort. assoc. ador. perp., oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. et schol. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad., Conf. dom., FF. schol. christ. et in t.*
- P. Feneau Gregorius, *Praef. discipl., Praef. stud. cl. praep., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lat. 5, geogr. in cl. lat. 6, Exhort. assoc. SS. Cord. I., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Godtsseels Albertus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. puell. in civit., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Goronne Alfonsus, *Proc., Submin., Oper., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. inf., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Heidet Andreas, *Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Le Cocq Victor, *Dir. schol. apost., Praef. stud. cl. lat. et bibl. schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Nonet Ioannes, *Mission., Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav. et oper. « Les Défenseurs de la Croix », Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- P. Weynand Fridericus, *Conf. dom. et in orat., Admon.*
- P. Willem Ioannes, *Adi. dir. schol. apost., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Assenmacher Franciscus, *Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lib. sup., med. et inf., ann. 14 mag., Praef. coll. cas. et odei, Exhort. sacerd. Verr. et Spad. et schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Hupperts Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 8 mag., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lat. 4.*
- P. Koch Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 18 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup.*
- P. Louppe Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 22 mag.*
- P. Michaux Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 20 mag., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 5, Praes. assoc. S. Ios., Catech. famul.*
- P. Milcamps Albertus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 22 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Sentroul Antonius, *Doc. hum., ann. 23 mag., Mod. acad. hum.*
- P. Verreux Ernestus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 2 et 3, scient. nat. et curs. spec. de ind. text. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, ann. 20 mag., Conf. in t.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Gurny Aloisius, *1 Subpraef. semiconv. et extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1-3, hist. in cl. lat. 4 et 6, Subpraef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Ketels Paulus, *2 Subpraef. semiconv. et extern., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 3, anal. in cl. lat. 7, Praef. ministr.*

COADIUTORES

- Depiesse Leo, *Ian. 1, Visit. noct.*
- Gillet Carolus, *Coq., Infirm., Hortul., Excit.*
- Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Disp.*
- Lambrechts Iosephus, *Praef. tricl. et famul., Cust. vest., Ian. 2, Empt., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 21 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 25

Praeterea FF. Maristae quattuor
et scholarum magistri externi duo.

IN CASTRIS DEAGENTES

- P. Herman Ioannes Baptista, *Sup., Lect. phil. et litt., Conf. in sacell. milit., Lect. hist. Trunc. et paedag. Lov.*

(Place Royale, 14, BOURG-LÉOPOLD)

SCHOLASTICI

- Borboux Antonius
Croonenberghs Paulus
De Moor Leo
Derouaux Gualterus
De Savignac Ioannes
Goreux Franciscus
Goux Lucianus
Hanotiau Armandus
Hanozin Petrus
Henry Paulus
Indeukeo Ioannes, *Proc.*
Lahaye Iosephus
Lizin Mauritius
Lowie Andreas
Mailleux Paulus
Martin Ioannes
Mennig Henricus
Moens Theophilus, *Expl. med. FF. Coad.*
Moers Antonius
Ranwez Petrus
Taymans Paulus
Thiérfry Marcus
Van den Bossche Petrus
Van der Roost Eduardus
Vassaux Iosephus
Wittmann Iacobus

COADIUTORES

- Hooft Cyrillus
Popelier Mauritius

(E. T. S. S. — C. B. I. — Camp de Beverloo)

SAC. 1 — SCHOL. 26 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 29

MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS ⁽¹⁾

INDES ANGLAISES

RR. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER

Archiepiscopus Calcuttensis

32, Park Street, CALCUTTA

R. P. FERDINANDUS WILLAERT

Visitator Missionis Calcuttensis a die 6 ian. 1926

R. P. MAURITIUS VEYS

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 28 AUG. 1921

32, Park Street, CALCUTTA

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Leo Philippart, *Capell. milit. Barrackp.*, a die 17 nov. 1921.
 P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Rect. Dom. prob. Ranchensis*, a die 2 feb. 1923.
 P. Aemilius Roeland, *Rect. Coll. Calcuttensis*, a die 14 ian. 1925.
 P. Alfonsus Wigny, *Rect. Coll. NN. Kurseongensis*, a die 10 feb. 1926.
 P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss., Rev. administr. temp. domor.*, 32, Park Street, Calcutta. (p. 77).
 P. Henricus Josson, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chèq. post. : Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). In coll. S. Mich., Brux. (p. 22).*
 P. Leo Philippart, *Rev. arcar. miss. (p. 82).*

(1) Mense augusto 1926.

I. CALCUTTENSIS DISTRICTUS

Residentia Archiepiscopalis

32, Park Street, CALCUTTA

- RR. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutten.*
 R. P. Mauritius Vey, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. union. apost. pro cler. saec., Cons. archidioec.*
 P. Lechien Georgius, *Secr. RR. DD. Archiep. et Sup. reg. miss., Cancell., Cur. archiv. archidioec. Proc. miss., Rev. administr. temp. domor.*
 Lemoine Alfredus, *Coad., Ad obseq. RR. DD. Archiep.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

RESIDENTIAE ET STATIONES DEPENDENTES

A. IN URBE

Residentia Ecclesiae Metropolitanae

3, Portuguese Church Street, CALCUTTA

Ex Salesiana Congregatione Patres duo, Fratres duo.

Residentia S.S. Cordis Iesu

3, Dharamtollah Street, CALCUTTA

- P. Aloisius Wauters, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Cur. ag. Bengal. in civit., Praes. archiconf. SS. Cord. I., archiconf. Cord. Imm. M. et assoc. iuv. cath., Adi. dir. assoc. apost. orat. in archidioec., Dir. schol. et Praes. sod. in St. Mary's Entally, Insp. schol. in distr., Script. hist. miss. apud Bengal., Cons. archidioec.*

P. Dontaine Andreas, *Oper.*, *Adi. cur. ag. Bengal. in civit.*, *Praes. sod. domin. et vir. Bengal.*, *Visit. Bamunpukur, Geonkali, Joypuri, Kristopur, Satkira et asyl. lepr.*, *Dir. schol. noct.*

P. Druart Gabriel, *Oper.*, *Promot. iust. et Def. vinc.*, *Praes. coll. cas. et sod. matron.*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Residentia S. Francisci Xaverii

68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA

P. Wauters de B. Stephanus, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. matron. et sod. min. alumn.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Adi. visit. nosoc.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Residentia S. Ignatii

51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA

P. Antonius De Staereke, *Paroch.*, *Capell. milit. S. Patric. in "Fort William" et "Auxil. Force"*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Praes. assoc. apost. orat.*, *Cur. ag. naut.*, *Visit. nosoc. et carc.*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol.*

P. Humbert Camillus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. naut.*, *Conf. et catech. in schol.*

P. Tanghe Renatus, *Oper.*, *Adi. visit. nosoc.*, *Praes. sod. matron. et sod. puell.*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol.*, *Script. hist. resid. Calcutt.*

Residentia S. Joannis

307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA

P. Petrus Van Mulken, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Dir. "Holy Childhood"*, *Praes. sod. iuv. et archiconf. Cord. Imm. M.*, *Visit. nosoc. et asyl. paup.*, *Conf. et Catech. et Praes. sod. in schol. Sealdah.*

P. Herman Carolus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. Chitpore et Cossipore*, *Adi. visit. nosoc. et asyl. paup.*, *Dir. "Parochial Library"*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol.*

Residentia S. Joseph et Schola S. Antonii

19, Market Street, CALCUTTA

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

Residentia S. Mariae

3, Cullen Place, Howrah, CALCUTTA

P. Franciscus Xaverius De Wachter, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Praes. sod. matron.*, *Dir. schol.*

P. Mookerjee Cyrillus, *Oper.*, *Doc. in schol.*

P. Soenen Iulius, *Oper.*

Residentia S. Teresiae

92/1, Lower Circular Road, CALCUTTA

P. Remigius Louwyck, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Praes. assoc. apost. orat.*, *Adi. cur. ag. Bengal.*, *Dir. schol. et tert. ord. S. Franc.*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol. et in conv. Entally.*

P. Comerford Iacobus, *Oper.*, *Adi. dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Dir. "Educational League" et "Parochial Library"*, *Praes. sod. ad S. Teres. et in conv. Entally*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol. et in conv. Entally.*

P. Keyeux Ferdinandus, *Oper.*, *Dir. dioec. assoc. prop. fid. et schol. apost.*, *Secr. "Cath. Assoc. of Bengal" et "Educational League"*.

Residentia S. Thomae

30, Park Street, CALCUTTA

P. Felix Mulken, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Praes. sod. ad S. Thom. et in conv. Lauret.*, *Catech. in conv.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*

P. Populaire Ernestus, *Oper.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Visit. asyl. paup.*

B. EXTRA URBEM

Adra — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. RY.

P. Ludovicus Lettens, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

Asansol — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. RY.

P. Philippus Carbery, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Praes. sod. puell., Conf. et Catech. in schol.*P. Bilmeyer Iulianus, *Oper., Conf. FF. Christ. et in schol.*

Dhanbad — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, MANBHUM

P. Ioannes Dohet, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. Hazaribagh.*

Jamshedpur — STATIO S. MARIAE

Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern Town, JAMSHEDPUR

P. Georgius Verloove, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. Chaibassa, Chakradharpur, Jharsuguda et Sambalpur.*

Kharagpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, MIDNAPUR DT., B. N. RY.

P. Iosephus Vial, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. Jhargram et Midnapur.*P. Limbourg Camillus, *Oper.*

Krishnochondropur — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI

Catholic Mission, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARIPADA P. O., MORBHANJ STATE

P. Gustavus Op de Beeck, *Cur. ger. stat., Visit. Balasore.*

Majlispur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU APUD SANTALS

Catholic Mission, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P. O., PURNEAH DT.

P. Antonius De Bono, *Cur. ger. stat.*

Morapai — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, MORAPAI, MAGRAHAT P. O., 24 PERGANAH

P. Stanislaus Van Haaren, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. in schol., Visit. Boshonti.*P. Ruwet Gerardus, *Mission., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

Purneah — STATIO S. PETRI

Catholic Mission, PURNEAH

P. Alfonsus Dela Croix, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Capell. viae ferr., Visit. Santals in distr. Santal Perganas, Cur. ag. lit. indig.*

Raghabpur — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P. O., 24 PERGANAH

P. Antonius Velle, *Cur. ger. stat.*

Serampore — STATIO IMM. CONC. B. M. V.

Catholic Chaplain, SERAMPORE, E. I. RY.

- P. Livinus De Vos, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. nosoc.*
- P. Philippart Leo, *Capell. milit. in Barrackpore, Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Rev. arcar. miss., Visit. nosoc., Exhort. nostr. in civit., Script. hist. stat. extra urb., Cons. archidioec. et miss., Admon. Sup. reg. miss.*

ARCHIEP. I — SAC. 34 — COAD. I — UNIV. 36

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque
et ex Salesiana Congregatione Patres duo, Coadiutores duo.

Calcuttense Collegium

et Convictus S. Francisci Xaverii

30, Park Street, CALCUTTA

- P. Aemilius Roeland, *Rect. a die 14 dec. 1924, Praef. stud., Lect. phys., Dir. assoc. prop. fid., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. domin., Cons. miss.*
- P. Henricus Boon, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Lect. hist. et controuv. relig., Praef. bibl. dom. et schol. sup., Visit. Seebpur, Exhort. schol. per vic., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Dandoy Georgius, *Praef. conv. "Univ. Dept.", Dir. period. "Light of the East", Praes. coll. cas., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praef. bibl. ind., Cens. libr., Officialis et Cons. archidioec., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Harris Thomas, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Nuyens Cornelius, *Proc., Script. hist. dom., Capell. hosp. Parv. Sor. Paup., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Spelten Hubertus, *Praef. discipl., bibl. et valet. schol., Cons. ann. 9.*

LECTORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Ameje Leo, *Lect. math., Adi. cur. ag. Bengal. in civit.*
- P. Briot Armandus, *Lect. phys., Praef. mus. phys. et odoi, Praes. sod. min. schol., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. in orat.*
- P. Bryan Leo, *Lect. ling. angl., Mod. acad. sup., Visit. carc., Catech. FF. coad. per vic. et famul., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Crohan Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. spir., Lect. ling. angl., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Lect. ling. angl. et controuv. relig., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. mai. schol., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- P. Johannis Petrus, *Lect. phil., Stud. reb. ind., Script., Adi. paroch. S. Ioann.*

- P. Lallemand Albertus, *Lect. oecon. polit.*
 P. Van Neste Ioannes, *Lect. chem., Praef. mus. chem., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac., Mag. coerem. RR. DD. Archiep., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
 P. Vermeire Medardus, *Lect. math., Praef. " Univ. Dept. ", Dir. spec. sol., Visit. Budge Budge, Kanchrapara et Naihati, Cons. ann. 9.*
 Dobinson Robertus, *Lect. log., Adi. praef. " Univ. Dept. " et bibl. schol. sup., Praef. ministr.*
 O'Grady Patricius, *Lect. hist., Adi. praef. bibl. ind. et bibl. dom., Exhort. in sod. SS. Ang., Praef. lud. " Univ. Dept. ".*

MAGISTRI

- P. O'Loughlen Patricius, *Doc. cl. 9, ann. 16 mag., Mod. acad. inf., Exhort. schol. per vic., Visit. Dum-Dum.*
 P. Verbockhaven Victor, *Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. 7-9, ling. gall. in cl. 9, ann. 10 mag., Submin., Praef. eccl., Adi. dir. assoc. prop. fid. et praes. assoc. apost. orat., Catech., Exhort. schol. per vic.*
 Collin Vincentius, *Doc. cl. 6 A, ann. 3 mag.*
 Planequaert Iosephus, *Doc. cl. 6 B, ann. 1 mag., 2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Sas Iosephus, *Doc. cl. 5 B, ann. 3 mag.,*
 Van Bael Carolus, *Doc. cl. 8 et math. sup. in cl. 9, ann. 1 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Wéry Michael, *Doc. cl. 7, ann. 2 mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Fitzpatrick Thomas, *1 Subpraef. min. conv. et extern., Catech. schol., Exhort. in sod. SS. Ang.*
 Anderson Lancelottus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv.*
 De Munter Gerardus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv. et extern., Catech. in schol.*

COADIUTORES

- Cigrang Ioannes Baptista, *Infirm., Praef. tricl. et cul., Empt., Soc. exeunt., Catech. in cl. praep.*
 Nossent Victor, *Doc. cl. praep.*
 Rome Andreas, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Cust. vest., Soc. exeunt., Visit. noct.*
 Stephens Ioannes, *Praef. fabr., Cur. oper. electr., Excit.*

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. 9 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 31

Praeterea lectores et magistri externi viginti sex.

Darjeelingense Collegium

et Convictus S. Ioseph

St. Joseph's College, North Point, DARJEELING

- P. Nicolaus Krier, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1925, Praef. stud., Dir. gen. assoc. apost. orat. in archidoec., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. 8.*
- P. Ioannes Bouvez, *Mín., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Doc. cl. 6, ann. 4 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Hosten Henricus, *Script.. Expt. med. et catech. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Cur. ag. indig., Conf. in orat.*
- P. Le Tellier Adrianus, *Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Paulus Iulius, *Proc., Doc. music., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Peal Fintanus, *Doc. math. in cl. 8, chem. in cl. 7-9, Praef. mus. chem., Praef. spir. pro « Prim. Dept. », Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Staquet Iosephus, *Ad disp. R. P. Rect.*
- P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. schol. et bibl. alumn., Doc. geogr. in cl. 8, Cons. ann. 1.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Laenen Dionysius, *Doc. cl. 8, ann. 25 mag., Capell. milit., Exhort. schol. per vic., Praes. sod. mín. alumn., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. McDonough Michael, *Doc. cl. 5, ann. 10 mag., Dir. schol. indig., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exhort. schol. per vic., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Meunier Iulianus, *Praef. spir., Doc. cl. 9, ann. 1 mag., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in orat., Admon.*
- Blampain Iulius, *Doc. math. in cl. 5-7 et 9, ann. 2 mag., Catech. in cl. 3, Visit. med. et exam.*

- Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Doc. cl. 4 B, ann. 1 mag., 2 Subpraef. mai. alumn., Doc. geogr. in cl. 9, Praef. odei.*
- Schockaert Alfonsus, *Doc. cl. 7, ann. 3 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Praef. ministr.*
- Tolley Bertrandus, *Doc. cl. 4 A, ann. 1 mag., 2 Subpraef. mín. alumn., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Cur. ag. « Holy Childhood ».*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- De Cocq Edmundus, *1 Subpraef. mai. alumn., Catech. in cl. praep.*
- Guffens Andreas, *1 Subpraef. mín. alumn., Doc. geogr. in cl. 4 B, Catech. in cl. praep.*

COADIUTORES

- Anckaert Gislenus, *Praef. famul., Infirm. 1, Cust. vest. conv., Hortul.*
- De Loose Iosephus, *Praef. cul. et tricl., Empt. 1, Disp., Infirm. 2, Excit.*
- Reynders Iosephus, *Aedit., Cust. vest. nostr., Praef. fabr., Cur. ag. repar. et praed., Empt. 2.*

Praeterea magistri externi decem.

Residentia Imm. Concept. B. M. V.

dependens a Collegio

The Presbytery, DARJEELING

- P. Edmundus Van Tichelen, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Capell. milit., Catech. in conv. Lauret., Visit. nosoc.,*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 12 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 21

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kurseongense Collegium Nostrorum

S. Mariae

St. Mary's, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

- P. Alfonsus Wigny, *Rect. a die 10 feb. 1926, Lect. theol. comp., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. Exhort., et conf. in "Dow Hill School"*.
- P. Alfredus Boone, *Min., Praef. valet., Adi. paroch., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Dasnoy Eugenius, *Lect. S. Script., Praef. eccl. et bibl., Script. hist. dom., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cur. ag. praed., Conf. FF. Christ. et dom., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Fallon Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Lect. theol. past., Praes. sod. et Exhort. et Conf. et Catech. in conv., Praef. ton., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Genicot Iosephus, *Lect. theol. mor. et iur. can., Praes. coll. cas., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. sod. et Exhort. et Conf. in "Goethals Memorial School", Conf. dom.*
- P. Gillet Carolus, *Lect. theol. schol. vesp., Exam. theol., Doc. rubr., Exhort. et Conf. in "Victoria School"*.
- P. Lenaerts Ludovicus, *Praef. stud., Lect. theol. schol. mat., Exam. theol., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Truyen Dionysius, *Proc., Lect. hist. eccl. et patrol., Mod. acad., Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et schol. indig., Exam. neosac. et theol., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE SCHOLASTICAE

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Dupont Georgius
P. Frank Paulus
P. Leguen Aloisius
P. Timmermann Carolus
P. Turkenburg Gerardus

ANNO TERTIO

- P. Melpignano Aloisius
Gomez Gabriel
Lemahieu Petrus
Weaver Ioannes

ANNO SECUNDO

- Cordaro Iosephus
Crowther Emmanuel
Gathier Aemilius
Rasiah Daniel
Van den Abeele Renatus

ANNO PRIMO

- Bampton Henricus
Casasayas Iosephus
Daniels Franciscus, *Catech. in "Goethals Memorial School"*
De Beule Carolus, *Adi. praef. bibl.*
De Block Aloisius, *Catech. in "Victoria School"*
Fernandes Ignatius
Gopal Theophilus
Jans Iosephus, *Catech. in schol. indig.*
Soler Salvator, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Stubbe Augustus, *Catech. in "Goethals Memorial School", Praef. odei*
Vizjak Antonius, *Visit. med. et exam.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE COMPENDIARIAE

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Aloisius Maria
 P. Devillé Iosephus, *Adi. praes. sod. in "Goethals Memorial School"*
 P. Raes Ioannes Baptista, *Catech. famul.*
 P. Rapinat Alfredus
 P. Verelst Augustinus, *Adi. dir. schol. indig.*

ANNO TERTIO

- Andries Iosephus
 Billing Iosephus, *Catech. in "Dow Hill School"*
 D'Espierres Iosephus
 Favre Edmundus, *Catech. in "Goethals Memorial School"*
 Modotti Hugo, *Catech. FF. coad.*

ANNO SECUNDO

- Arimont Iosephus, *Catech. in schol. indig.*
 Dela Croix Stephanus
 Dilles Henricus, *Bidell.*
 Fernando Thomas
 Legrand Ferdinandus, *Proc. theol., Catech. in schol. indig.*
 Rigly Iosephus, *Catech. in conv.*

ANNO PRIMO

- Amescua Iosephus Maria
 Collot Mauritius
 Ducoffre Iosephus
 Gibbons Iacobus
 Lebas Aemilius
 Pinto Egbertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Purakil Thomas
 Vereruyse Arthurus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

COADIUTORES

- Buyse Adolphus, *Infirm., Praef. cul., pistr. et villae, Empt., Disp., Excit.*
 Minj Paulus, *Cust. vest., Praef. famul., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
 Van Huffel Philemon, *Villic.*

II. GANGPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

Gaibirensis Statio

S. Ignatii

Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, SUNDARGARH P. O., via JHARSUGUDA, B. N. RY.

- P. Henricus Floor, *Sup. distr. a die 11 feb. 1924. Vic. for. Praes. assoc. apost. orat., Script. hist. distr.*
 P. Iulius Van Butsele, *Min., Proc. distr. et dom., Mission., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Hamirpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, PANPOSH P. O., B. N. RY.

- P. Theophilus Lambot, *Cur. ger. stat., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Geeraert Alfonsus, *Mission., Catech. in schol.*

Jhunmur — STATIO S. EDUARDI

Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, MANIPAHAR P.O., via PANPOSH, B. N. RY.

- P. Paulus Lallemand, *Cur. ger. stat., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Lievens Camillus, *Mission., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

Kesramal — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

- P. Leo Fischer, *Vic. ag. cur. ger. stat.*
 P. Grignard Andreas, *Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

III. JASHPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

Gholengensis Statio

S. Angelorum Custodum

Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, JASHPUR P. O., via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Augustus Bossaers, *Sup. distr. a die 1 ian. 1924, Vic. for., Proc. distr. et dom., Praes. assoc. apost. orat.*
 P. Mauritius Stas, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. industr., Catech. in schol.*
 P. Turkelboom Henricus, *Mission., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Ambakona — STATIO B. M. V. OMN. GRAT. MEDIATRICIS

c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Albertus Demonceau, *Cur. ger. stat., Cons. ann. 3.*

Ginabahar — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Miss., GINABAHAR, NARAINPUR P. O., JASHPUR, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et coll. cas., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Delvaux Iulius, *Mission., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol.*

Musgutri — STATIO SS. SACRAMENTI

Catholic Miss., MUSGUTRI, BAGICHA P. O., JASHPUR, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Petrus D'Alcantara, *Cur. ger. stat., Praef. spir., Ehort. nostr., Script. hist. distr., Admon.*

Tapkara — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., JASHPUR, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Paulus Feron, *Cur. ger. stat., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. Gallagher Henricus, *Mission., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

IV. KHUNTENSIS DISTRICTUS

Khuntensis Residentia

S. Michaelis

Catholic Mission, KHUNTI, RANCHI DT.

- P. Petrus Van den Bossche, *Sup. distr. a die 5 sept. 1922, Vic. for., Cur. ger. stat. et lit. indig., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. iun., Catech. in schol.*
 P. Iosephus Van Gerven, *Min., Proc. distr. et dom., Mission., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol., Visit. nosoc. et carc.*

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Karra — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, KARRA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Ioannes De Berraly, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. distr., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 3, Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Sarwada — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, SARWADA, MURHU P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Eugenius Horny, *Cur. ger. stat., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Torpa — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, TORPA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Cur. ger. stat., Praef. spir., Ehort. nostr., Dir. schol. industr., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 3.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAC. 5

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor.

V. NOATOLENSIS DISTRICTUS

Noatolensis Statio

S. Annae

Catholic Mission, NOATOLI, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Franciscus Bodson, *Vicesup. distr. a die 14 feb. 1926, Vic. ag. vic. for., Cur. ger. stat., Dir. schol. in pag., Catech. in schol.*
- P. Petrus Van den Bon, *Min, Mission., Catech. in schol.*
- P. Christophe Victor, *Praef. spir., Mission., Dir. schol., Praes. sod., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Gheysens Victor, *Mission., Catech. in schol.*

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Lachragarh — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH, KOLEBIRA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Cur. ger. stat., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Claeskens Ludovicus, *Mission., Cur. ag. aed., Catech. in schol.*
- P. Petersen Iosephus, *Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. nostr., Dir. schol., Script. hist. distr., Catech. in schol.*

Soso — STATIO S. IGNATHI

Catholic Mission, Soso, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Clemens Bretaudeau, *Cur. ger. stat. et lit. indig., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Cons. ann. 1, Admon.*

SAC. 8

VI. RANCHENSIS DISTRICTUS

Seminarium Archiepiscopale

S. Alberti

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

- P. Hadelinus Grignard, *Sup. a die 12 ian. 1926, Praef. stud., Lect. theol. mor. et past., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. et coll. cas., Doc. ling. lat. et cant. greg., Praef. valet., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Hubertus Niclas, *Min., Lect. hist. eccles., et ethic., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. ling. angl., Praef. ton. theol., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Benne Cornelius, *Praef. spir. alumn., Lect. theol. dogm., Doc. scient., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praef. ton. phil., Expl. med. alumn., Conf. dom. et alumn., Admon.*
- P. Bernard Leopoldus, *Praef. spir. dom., Lect. S. Script. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. rubr., Conf. dom. et alumn. (in dom. prob.).*
- P. Waterkeyn Aloisius, *Proc., Lect. log. et metaph., Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- D'Cruz Ioannes, *Coad., Praef. cul., tricl., famul. et praed., Empt., Disp., Excit., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*

SAC. 4 — COAD. I — UNIV. 5

Ranchensis Domus Probationis et Schola S. Ioannis Berchmans

Manresa House, RANCHI

- P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Rect. a die 2 feb. 1923, Vic. for., Insp. schol. in miss. Chota-Nagpur, Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Praef. stud., bibl. mag. et bibl. schol., Praes. assoc. apost. orat., Paroch., Catech. in schol. S. Ioann., Cons. miss.*
- P. Leopoldus Bernard, *Instr. PP. 3 prob., Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Adi. paroch., Lect. S. Script., iur. can. et rubr. in sem. archiep., Exam. nostr. neosac., Rel. mem., Dir. union. apost. pro sacerd. saec., Ordin. Kalend., Script. hist. dom. et distr., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Maximilianus Dufour, *Min., Proc. dom., et schol. S. Ioann., Praef. eccl., valet. et bibl. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in schol. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Gilles Iosephus, *Dir. schol. norm., Echort. schol. per vic., Visit. asyl. lunat.*
- P. Goffart Ioannes Baptista, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom.*
- P. Goubert Iosephus, *Adi. proc. miss. pro distr., Catech. in schol. S. Ioann., Conf. dom., in schol. S. Ioann. et in t.*
- P. Knockaert Leopoldus, *Script.*
- P. Liefmans Leo, *Praef. op. soc., Oper., Cens. period. "Nishkalank", Visit. carc., Conf. in t.*
- P. Peal Fridericus, *Praef. spir. in schol. apost. et in schol. S. Ioann., Praes. sod. mai. schol. et in schol. apost., Adi. praes. assoc. apost. orat., Catech. FF. coad., fumul., in schol. S. Ioann. et in conv. sor. indig., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Sevrin Anscharius, *Praef. discipl., Adi. praef. stud. et insp. schol. in miss. Chota-Nagpur, Dir. public. nostr. in ling. vern. et period. "Nishkalank", Echort. schol. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*

- P. Van den Berg Antonius, *Praef. et Proc. in schol. apost., Doc. math. in schol. S. Ioann., Conf. in schol. S. Ioann. et in t., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Van Emelen Arthurus, *Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Doc. hist. in schol. S. Ioann., Stud. ling.*
- Kujur Nicolaus, *Adi. praef. discipl., Doc. in schol., Mod. acad. inf., Praef. ministr., Catech. in schol. S. Ioann., Subpraef.*
- Verhoustraeten Alfredus, *Cur. valet.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bakker Iacobus, *Doc. cl. 11, ann. 19 mag., Praes. sod. min. schol., Praef. odei, Cens. libr. bibl. schol. S. Ioann., Echort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- Coutinho Georgius, *Doc. rhet. in schol. apost., Mag. in schol. S. Ioann., ann. 2 mag.*
- Regniers Iosephus, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. sup., Adi. praef. bibl. schol.*
- Surin Iosephus, *Doc. cl. intermed., ann. 1 mag.*
- Tigga Vincentius, *Doc. cl. 7, ann. 1 mag.*
- Topno Iulius, *Doc. ling. angl. in cl. 7 A et B, ann. 2 mag., Praef. mus., Adi. praef. odei, Catech. in schol. S. Ioann.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- P. Allard Victor
- P. Creane Iacobus
- P. Gagnon Paulus
- P. Giol Gratianus
- P. Huysman Iulianus
- P. Lievens Adelinus
- P. Mesarie Paulus
- P. Montaud Clemens
- P. Noronha Ioannes
- P. Rodrigues Laurentius
- P. Roebben Ioannes
- P. Schill Petrus

P. Shiel Iosephus
 P. Suys Antonius
 P. Trussart Achilles
 P. Turmes Paulus
 P. Van Buynder Leo
 P. Zanolin Pancratius

COADIUTORES

Didier Aemilius, *Infirm. dom.*
 Ekka Ludovicus, *Soc. proc. distr., Aedit. 2, Excit.*
 Mols Iosephus, *Infirm. in schol., Praef. praed.*
 Smyth Franciscus, *Aedit. 1, Cust. vest.*
 Titeca Aloisius, *Praef. cul. dom., mundit., famul. et fabr.,
 Empt., Disp., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Toppo Iosephus, *Aedit. et Praef. mundit. et cul. in schol.
 S. Ioann., Visit. noct.*

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi tredecim.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Bemerla — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, BEMERLA, BISHUNPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ludovicus De Keyser, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Dighia — STATIO S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, BERO P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Iosephus Bertrand, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. assoc. apost. orat.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Mandar — STATIO S. ALOISII

Catholic Mission, MANDAR, RANCHI DT.

P. Clemens Bleses, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. assoc. apost. orat.,
 Dir. schol., Cons. ann. 3.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Ranchi — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

The Presbytery, RANCHI

P. Cyrillus Vandendriessche, *Cur. ger. stat., Adi. paroch. et
 praes. assoc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Conf.
 in conv., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Kerketa Ioannes, *Mission., Praes. sod. vir., Catech. in schol.
 et in conv.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 37 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 50

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor.

VII. RENGARIENSIS DISTRICTUS

Rengariensis Residentia

S. Antonii

Catholic Mission, RENGARIH, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Ludovicus Cardon, *Vicesup. distr. a die 15 mart. 1926, Vic. ag. vic. for. (in Samtoli).*
 P. Iosephus Merckx, *Vic. ag. cur. ger., Praes. sod. vir.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Kurdeg — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, KURDEG, KINKEL P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Camillus Van Hecke, *Cur. ger. stat., Cons. ann. 7.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Samtoli — STATIO S. ANNAE

Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Ludovicus Cardon, *Vicesup. distr., Vic. ag. vic. for., Cur. ger. stat., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Cons. ann. 9.*
 P. Dejardin Leo, *Mission., Praes. coll. cas. et sod. iuv., Script. hist. distr.*
 P. Navez Leonardus, *Mission., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. puer., Catech. in schol.*

SAC. 5

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

VIII. TONGENSIS DISTRICTUS

Tongensis Residentia

S. Pauli

Catholic Mission, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Ferdinandus Dwelshauvers, *Sup. distr. a die 9 ian. 1921, Vic. for., Cur. ger. stat., Praes. assoc. apost. orat. et sod. puell. in conv., Catech. in schol.*
 P. Iosephus Ford, *Min., Proc. distr. et dom., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol.*
 P. Carbery Stanislaus, *Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Dir. schol. catech., Praes. sod. iuv., Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Katkahi — STATIO S. MARIAE

Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Paulus DeJaegher, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. coll. cas., Dir. schol. industr., Script. hist. distr., Catech. in schol.*
 P. De Duve Iosephus, *Mission., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol.*
 P. Heptia Aloisius, *Mission., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol.*

Mahuadand — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, MAHUADAND, via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU DT.

- P. Iosephus Bressers, *Cur. ger. stat., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 4.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Majhatoli — STATIO S. PETRI CLAVER

Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, RAIDIH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Georgius Andries, *Cur. ger. stat., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Noadih — STATIO S. FAMILIAE

Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Carolus Vanhoutte, *Cur. ger. stat., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 2.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque.

IX. IN INSULA CEYLAN

**Kandyense
Seminarium Pontificium**

Papal Seminary, KANDY — CEYLAN

- P. Franciscus Xaverius L'Hoir, *Rect. a die 28 aug. 1920, Praef. stud., Lect. theol. past., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac., Praef. eccles. et valet. alumn., Dir. union. apost. pro sacer. saec., Paroch.*
- P. Paulus Sanders, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet. nostr., Praef. iun. alumn., Doc. scient., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Berrewaerts Augustinus, *Lect. theol. mor. et iur. can., Doc. rubr., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praes. coll. cas., Dir. schol. indig., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Dupont Carolus, *Lect. metaph. spec., Vic. ger. paroch., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Frutsaert Eduardus, *Lect. theol. comp., Praef. ton. theol., Doc. ling. graec., Praes. sod. B. M. V., Exhort. in coll. S. Ant., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Gryffroy Iosephus, *Lect. theol. schol. mat., Mod. acad. theol., Praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Lambot Cyprianus, *Lect. log. et metaph. gen. et phil. ind., Doc. ling. sanscr., Cur. ag. praed. et vill., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Roelandts Arthurus, *Lect. S. Script. et theol. schol. pom., Doc. ling. hebr., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Verhulst Andreas, *Lect. ethic., Praef. theol. et ton. phil., Adi. paroch., Doc. ling. lat. et ling. gall.*
- P. Vossen Leonardus, *Praef. spir., Lect. hist. eccl. et gen., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praef. lect. ad mens., Doc. ling. syr., Conf. dom. et alumn., Admon.*
- Criem Robertus, *Doc. rhet., Mod. acad. iun., Praef. odei, Doc. cant. greg.*
- Kelsall Helvetius, *Doc. hum. et ling. gall.*

COADIUTORES

De Vadder Ludovicus, *Cust. vest., Infirm. nostr., Excit., Ad domest.*

Donven Petrus, *Praef. famul. et tricl., Empt., Disp., Ad domest.*

Pieters Hippolytus, *Villic., Visit. noct.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 15

 RECENS ADVECTI

P. Cauchi Beniaminus, *Exsp. disp.*

P. De Maertelaere Polydorus, *Lectur. theol. fundam., Kurseong.*

P. Giebens Carolus, *Exsp. disp.*

P. Heyrman Theophilus, *Actur. 3 prob., Ranchi.*

Ancot Ioannes, *Exsp. disp.*

D'Hondt Alfredus, "

Moyersoens Ioannes Baptista, "

Schelvis Albertus, *Vacatur. theol. ann. 1, Kurseong.*

Melito Rosarius, *Coad., Exsp. disp.*

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 9

Degunt in Missione Calcuttensi

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 182 — SCHOL. 66 — COAD. 22 — UNIV. 271

Ex quibus ad alias Missiones pertinent

SAC. 12 — SCHOL. 20 — UNIV. 32

 PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM CALCUTTENSEM

RR. DD. LUDOVICUS VAN HOECK, *Episc. Patnen. (p. 125).*

P. Josson Henricus, *Proc. Miss. in Belgio (p. 22).*

P. Blank Iosephus *(p. 125)*

P. Dumoulin Ludovicus *(p. 45).*

P. Hoffmann Ioannes Baptista *(p. 124).*

P. Ory Franciscus *(p. 125)*

P. Van der Schueren Theophilus *(p. 125)*

Bugeia Bernardus *(ex prov. Sic.), Stud. phil. ann. 2, Shembaga-*
 Mallia Milanese I. B. " *Vacatur. " 1, " [nur*
 Portelli Iosephus " " " " "

(In Shembaganur, p. 127):

Barla Simon

Cleary K. Norbertus

Clump Cyrillus

Corbett Terentius

De Jonghe Henricus

De Meulder Eduardus

De Moor Christianus

Eelen Franciscus

Hens Iulius

Nagant Iacobus

Pew Franciscus

Phelan Robertus

Pinto D. Iosephus

Richir Theodorus

Saubolle Bertrandus

Schepers Henricus

Shanti Petrus

Topno Martinus

D'Cruz Iulianus, *Nov. schol.*

Friend-Pereira Ioannes "

Hayden Eduardus "

Roberts Anscharius "

Topno Paulus "

Padmanabhan Aloisius, *Nov. coad.*

Socii Missionis

ARCHIEP. 1 — EPISC. 1 — SAC. 176 — SCHOL. 72 — COAD. 23
 UNIV. 273

Ex quibus ad alias Provincias pertinent

SAC. 3 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares viginti tres.

MISSIO GALLENSIS

CEYLAN

SEDE VACANTE

RR. DD. VEDASTUS ROBICHEZ

Episcopus Trincomaliensis
Administrator Diocesis Gallensis

Catholic Mission, BATTICALOA

R. P. FERDINANDUS WILLAERT

Visitator Missionis Gallensis a die 10 aug. 1926

R. P. EDMUNDUS LERMUSIEAUX

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 2 JUN. 1922

St. Aloysius' College, GALLE

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Iosephus Piron, *Mission. in Yatiyantota, a die 29 nov. 1913.*
P. Ioannes B. De Geradon, *Vic. gen. dioec., a die 17 feb. 1918.*
P. Augustus Standaert, *Paroch. in Kegalle, a die 17 feb. 1918.*
P. Oliverius Feron, *Paroch. in Matara, a die 3 feb. 1924.*

- R. P. Edmundus Lermusieaux, *Proc. miss., St. Aloysius' College, Galle (p. 107).*
P. Henricus Jossen, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). In coll. S. Mich., Brux. (p. 22).*

I. IN PROVINCIA MERIDIONALI

Residentia Episcopalis

Bishop's House, GALLE

- P. Ioannes Baptista De Geradon, *Vic. gen. dioec., Min., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. matron., Cons. dioec. et miss., Admon. Sup. reg. miss.*
Roelstraete Achilles, *Coad., Aedit., Ad domest.*

SAC. I — COAD. I — UNIV. 2

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Gallense Collegium et Convictus S. Aloisii

St. Aloysius' College, GALLE

- R. P. Edmundus Lermusieaux, *Sup. reg. miss., Rect. coll. a die 2 iun. 1922, Proc. miss. et dom., Cancell. dioec., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. ling. lat., Praes. coll. cas. et sod. domin., schol. et puell., Script. hist. dom., Cons. dioec.*
P. Michael Soden, *Min., Praef. bibl. dom. et schol., Doc. relig., phys. et chem., Praef. mus. scient., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 10.*
P. Baguet Paulus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Doc. hist., Cons. ann. 2.*
P. Gaspard Ernestus, *Praef. spir. et stud., Doc. relig. et scient., Conf. dom. et in orat., Admon.*
P. Perera Simon, *Script., Doc. relig. et ling. lat., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
De Silva Petrus, *Subpraef., Doc. relig. et ling. lat., Praes. sod. min. schol.*
Iacono Iosephus, *Subpraef.*
Marino Isidorus, *Subpraef.*

Di Paola Antonius, *Coad.*, *Aedit.*, *Infirm.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Hortul.*
 Van Lierop Lambertus, *Coad.*, *Praef. tricl. et famul.*, *Adi. proc.*,
Empt., *Excit.*

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 10

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti unus.

Elpitiya — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Church, ELPITIYA

P. Gregorius Van Austen, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Cur. ger. Bala-*
pitiya, *Bentota*, *Deniyaya*, *Halpatota*, *Weligama et hort.*
distr.

Ganegama — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Church, GANEGAMA, BADDEGAMA P. O.

P. Ernestus Bastenier, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Cur. ger. Nakiya-*
deniya, *Tellembure*, *Udugama et hort. distr.*
 P. Delwaide Paulus, *Adi. paroch. Ganegama et Elpitiya.*

Hambantota — STATIO SEPTEM DOLORUM B. M. V.

Catholic Church, HAMBANTOTA

Sacerdos saecularis.

Hiniduma — STATIO S. ANNAE

Catholic Church, HINIDUMA, via GALLE

P. Ioannes Jacobs, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*
 Giglio Franciscus, *Coad.*, *Ad omnia.*

Kalegane — STATIO NATIVITATIS B. M. V.

Catholic Church, KALEGANE

Sacerdos saecularis.

Matara — STATIO NATIVITATIS B. M. V.

Catholic Church, MATARA

P. Oliverius Feron, *Paroch.*, *Vic. for.*, *Mod. dioec. assoc. apost.*
orat., *Dir. schol.*, *Doc. relig. in conv.*, *Cons. dioec. et miss.*

SAC. 5 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 6

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

II. IN PROVINCIA SABARAGAMUWA

Balangoda — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Church, BALANGODA

P. Albertus Stache, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Cur. ger. Alut-Nuwa-*
ra, *Galegama*, *Hunuwela*, *Kiripatdeniya et hort. distr.*
 P. Laudadio Nicolaus, *Adi. paroch.*

Higgashena — STATIO SACRATISSIMI ROSARII

Catholic Church, HIGGASHENA, KURUWITA P. O.

P. Adolphus Closset, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Cur. ger. Dehigaha-*
pitiya, *Eliyagoda*, *Kuruwita et hort. distr.*

Kegalle — STATIO NATIVITATIS B. M. V.

Catholic Church, KEGALLE

P. Augustus Standaert, *Paroch.*, *Vic. for.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Praes.*
sod. matron., *Cur. ger. Ambepussa*, *Balapana*, *Undugoda*,
Walegama et hort. distr.
 P. Delaney Ioannes, *Adi. paroch.*, *Praes. sod. domin. et sod.*
puell.
 Van Goethem Petrus, *Coad.*, *Ad domest.*
 Verbrugge Polydorus, *Coad.*, *Praef. fabr.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Rakwana — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Church, RAKWANA

P. Carolus Louwers, *Paroch.*, *Cur. ger. Godekwelle et hort. distr.*

Ratnapura — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI

Catholic Church, RATNAPURA

P. Ludovicus Spillebout, *Paroch.*, *Vic. for.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Praef.*
conv., *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Cur. ger. hort. distr.*
 P. Casolaro Ianuarius, *Adi. paroch.*, *Doc. relig. in conv. et in*
schol., *Praes. sod. domin.*, *Visit. hort. distr.*
 Chiriatti Realinus, *Subpraef. conv.*, *Doc. relig.*, *Praes. sod. schol.*

Utuwankanda — STATIO S. LAZARI

Catholic Church, UTUWANKANDA

Sacerdos saecularis.

Yatiantota — STATIO SACRATISSIMI ROSARI

Catholic Church, YATIANTOTA

- P. Iosephus Piron, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Cur. ger. Dehiowita, Cons. miss.*
 P. Piler Carolus, *Adi. paroch., Cur. ger. Gurugalla, Kitulgala, Ruancella et hort. distr.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 13

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Degunt in Missione Gallensi

SAC. 21 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 31

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM GALLENSEM

- P. Fernando Antonius, *Recol. phil. Shembaganur (p. 127)*
 P. Melpignano Aloisius M. (*ex prov. Neap.*) (*p. 89*)
 Carrubba Salvator (*ex prov. Neap.*) *Stud. phil. ann. 2, Shembaganur*
 Stubbe Augustus (*p. 89*)
 Verucrusse Arthurus (*p. 90*)

Socii Missionis:

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 36

Ex quibus ad alias Provincias pertinent

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 10

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares sex.

MISSIO KWANGENSIS

CONGO BELGE

R. P. STANISLAUS DE VOS

Praefectus Apostolicus

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 13 DEC. 1911

KISANTU (INKISI), via THYSVILLE

R. P. EUGENIUS THIBAUT

Visitator Missionis Kwangensis a die 14 aug. 1926.

- P. Sylvanus Van Hee, *Soc. R. P. Visit. (p. 120).*

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Renatus Butaye, *Adi. dir. parv. sem. Lemfu, a die 31 aug. 1899.*
 P. Iulianus Vermeulen, *Praef. spir. Kisantu, a die 15 aug. 1911.*
 P. Ioannes Baptista Hanquet, *Min. stat. Gowa, a die 31 aug. 1915.*
 P. Hubertus Van Hoof, *Sup. miss. Kisantu, a die 13 maii 1923.*
 P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Proc. miss., Kisantu (p. 112).*
 P. Henricus Josson, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). In coll. S. Mich., Brux. (p. 22).*
 P. Aloisius Le Grand, *Cur. neg. miss. cum Gub. in Belgio. In coll. S. Ioann. Berchm., Brux. (p. 18).*

Missio Kisantu

Bergeyck S. Ignatii

Collegium inchoatum

KISANTU (INKISI), via THYSVILLE

- P. Hubertus Van Hoof, *Sup. a die 20 dec. 1922, Praef. spir. in parv. semin. et eccl., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. puell., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t., Admon. Sup. reg. miss.*
- P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Min., Proc. miss. et dom., Praef. valet., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Devisé Renatus, *Dir. hosp., Exhort. mon., Stud. priv., Ad disp. P. Sup.*
- P. Van Wing Iosephus, *Miss., Dir. schol. norm. et schol. prim., Praef. stud. et typogr., Script., Visit. Kimwenza, Ndembo-Moretus S. Ludov. et Madimba-Namur S. Mich., Catech. in schol. et in t., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Vermeulen Iulianus, *Praef. spir., lect. ad mens. et bibl. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol. et in t., Script., Dir. period. "Ntetembo Eto", Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. miss. et dom. ann. 3, Admon.*
- Dumont Iosephus, *Adi. dir. schol. norm., Doc. catech., Subpraef. typogr. et bibl. dom., Praef. oei.*
- Vrithoff Iosephus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech., Praef. ministr.*

COADIUTORES

- Englebert Ioannes, *Praef. cul. 1, Cur. pec. et praed., Fab. ferr. 2, Ad domest.*
- Geiselhart Carolus, *Fab. ferr. 1 et lign., Adi. praef. aed., Ad domest.*

- Gillet Iustinus, *Hortul., Infirm. 2, Ad domest.*
- Haerineck Remigius, *Cur. pec. et praed., Praef. cul. 2, Fab. ferr. 3 et lign., Ad domest.*
- Vanaenrode Aemilius, *Hortul., Ad domest.*
- Van den Bosch Alfonsus, *Infirm. 1, Aedit., Adi. proc. et dir. hosp., Praef. tricl. et mundit., Cust. vest., Eccit., Ad domest.*
- Van Houtte Augustas, *Praef. aed., Ad domest.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus
et adiutores laici tres.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Gidinga — STATIO S. ERNESTI

GIDINGA, via THYSVILLE - KISANTU

- P. Iosephus Opdebeeck, *Min., Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Moris Hubertus, *Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
- Van den Bossche Achilles, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

Kipako — STATIO "GEERAERTSDORP"

KIPAKO (MOYEN CONGO), via THYSVILLE - KISANTU

- P. Theodorus De Vriese, *Min., Mission., Visit. Sanda S. Anton. et reg. Banfunuka, Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Deledicque Honoratus, *Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. oei, Visit. Boense-Gesves S. Leon., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Hamerlinck Leopoldus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Visit. Sanda S. Anton., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

Praeterea adiutor laicus unus.

Sanda — STATIO S. ANTONII

- P. De Vriese Theodorus, *Mission.*, *Visit. reg. Bamfunuka* (in *Kipako*).
 P. Hamerlinck Leopoldus, *Mission.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. prim.* (in *Kipako*).

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 8 — UNIV. 21

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus
 et adiutores laici quattuor.

Missio Lemfu

Bragelette S. Caroli

LEMFU, via THYSVILLE - KISANTU

- P. Gustavus Van Tilborg, *Sup. a die 20 oct. 1924, Proc., Exhort. mon.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. in t.*
 P. Ioannes Swannet, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Praef. bibl. dom.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*, *Admon.*
 P. Butaye Renatus, *Adi. dir. parv. semin.*, *Praes. coll. cas. et sod. femin.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*, *Cons. miss. et dom. ann. 1.*
 P. Moens Vedastus, *Submin.*, *Adi. dir. parv. semin.*, *Mission.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. in t.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Mouwen Petrus, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Visit. Selu-Namur Reg. Pac.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. Polis Carolus, *Praef. stud. et discipl. in parv. semin.*, *Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. puell.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. N. , *Dir. parv. semin.*
 Colen Renatus, *Schol.*, *Adi. dir. parv. semin. et dir. schol. prim.*, *Doc. catech.*, *Praef. ministr.*
 N. , *Schol.*, *Adi. praef. discipl. in parv. semin.*
 Molitor Antonius, *Coad.*, *Fab. lign. et ferr.*, *Praef. odei*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

Praeterea adiutores laici duo.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Gowa — STATIO S. FAMILIAE

GOWA (KWANGO), via THYSVILLE-POPOKABAKA

- P. Ioannes Baptista Hanquet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim. Praef. coll. cas., Visit. Kimvula, Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t., Cons. miss.*
- P. Descampe Emmanuel, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. et Conf. in schol. et in t.*
- P. Dumont Georgius, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. et conf. in schol. et in t.*
- De Laminne Radulphus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech.*
- Speleman Gabriel, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

Kimvula — STATIO INCHOATA D. N. LAPURDENSIS

KIMVULA (KWANGO), via THYSVILLE-KISANTU

- P. Hanquet Ioannes Baptista, *Mission. (in Gowa).*
- P. N. , *Mission.*

Pese — STATIO LIÉGE S. MARTINI

PESE, via THYSVILLE-KISANTU

- P. Desiderius Luytgaerens, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Renier Matthaeus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

Praeterea adiutor laicus unus.

SAC. II — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 15

Praeterea adiutores laici tres.

Missio Wolombali

Casier S. Joannis

WOMBALI (KWANGO), via KINSHASA

- P. Ferdinandus Allard, *Vicesup. a die , Proc., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. techn. et schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
- P. Remigius De Beaucorps, *Min., Mission., Adi. dir. schol. techn. et schol. prim., Praef. bibl. dom., Visit. Bandundu et Dima, Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Dom Paulus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. techn. et schol. prim., Visit. Kunzulu, Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- Van Malderen Desiderius, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim. Doc. catech., Praef. opei et ministr.*
- Roelants Franciscus, *Coad., Fab. ferr., Cur. ger. nav., Ad domest.*
- Verdonck Antonius, *Coad., Aedit., Praef. cul., Hortul., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

Praeterea adiutor laici duo.

STATIONES DEPENDENTES

Djuma — STATIO DE GAIFFIER D'HESTROY S. GUIDONIS

Djuma (KWILU), via BANDUNDU

- P. Ferdinandus Sadin, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Lange Carolus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Exhort. mon. Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
 Cleijmans Ludovicus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech.*
 Philippy Augustus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

Idiofa — STATIO INCHOATA SEPTEM DOLORUM B. M. V.

IDIOFA (MWILAMBONGO), via KINSHASA - KIKWIT

- P. Iulius Lambrette, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Biebuyck Paulus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

Ipamu — STATIO BERWAERTS S. FAMILIAE

IPAMU (KASAI), via KINSHASA - DIMA - MANGAI

- P. Ivo Struyf, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Script., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. D'Hooghe Edmundus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
 Mertens Iosephus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech.*

Praeterea adiutor laicus unus.

Kikwit — STATIO "VAN DE WERVE-MORETUS"

KIKWIT (KWILU), via KINSHASA - BANDUNDU

- P. Ioannes De Pierpont, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. norm. et schol. prim., Praef. coll. cas., Exhort. mon., Visit. Kikwitville, Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Davister Aemilius, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. norm. et schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Van Naemen Ludovicus, *Proc., Mission., Adi. dir. schol. norm. et schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
 De Decker Ioannes, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. norm. et schol. prim., Doc. catech.*
 De Vriese Caesar, *Coad., Aedit., Fab. lign. et ferr., Ad domest.*
 Nebeling Gulielmus, *Coad., Infirm., Praef. cul., Fab. lign., Praef. oeci, Ad domest.*

Praeterea adiutor laici duo.

Kikwitville — STATIO "LE GRELLE-DE VILLÉGAS"

- P. Ioannes De Pierpont, *Mission. (in stat. "van de Werve-Moretus").*

Kilembe — STATIO S. GUSTAVI

KILEMBE, via LUEBO (KASAI)

- P. Ernestas Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim. Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. De Pierpont Theodorus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

**Kimbau (Bao) — STATIO WERNER DE MÉRODE
S. FRANCISCI XAVERII**

KIMBAU (INZIA-NSAI), via THYSVILLE - POPOKABAKA

- P. Alfonsus Pauwels, *Min., Mission. Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Meulemans Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim. Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
 Planequaert Michael, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech.*

Kingungi — STATIO THIENPONT S. PETRI CLAVER

KINGUNGI (LUKULA), via KINSHASA - BULUNGU

- P. Ioannes Thienpont, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. mon., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Cuyllits Paulus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*
 De Ceulaer Iosephus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech.*
 De Clercq Raymundus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

Kunzulu — STATIO S. GERMANAE

- P. Dom Paulus, *Mission. (in Wombali).*

Leverville — STATIO S. IOSEPH

LEVERVILLE (KWILU), via KINSHASA - BANDUNDU

- P. Sylvanus Van Hee, *Min., Soc. R. P. Visit., Proc., Mission., Dir. schol. techn. et schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

- P. Brielman Arthurus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Exhort. mon., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Hamerlinck Ioannes, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 De Boeck Iacobus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. techn. et sc'ol. prim., Doc. catech.*
 Fouss Victor, *Coad., Praef. aed., Fab. ferr. et lign., Ad domest.*

Praeterea adiutores laici unus.

Yasa — STATIO SS. LUDOVICI ET DELPHINAE

YASA (LUKULA), via KINSHASA - BULUNGU

- P. Henricus Van Schingen, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Greggio Iosephus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 37

Praeterea adiutores laici sex.

Degunt in Missione Kwangensi

SAC. 45 — SCHOL. 11 — COAD. 17 — UNIV. 73

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM KWANGENSEM

- P. Le Grand Aloisius, *Cur. neg. Miss. cum Gub., Bruæ. (p. 18)*
 P. Ancot Ignatius (*p. 49*)
 P. Beckers Ioannes Baptista (*p. 124*)
 P. Butaye Audomarus (*p. 124*)
 P. D'Espierres Carolus (*p. 49*)
 P. Foubert Henricus (*p. 28*)
 P. Guffens Iosephus (*p. 48*)
 P. Meulenyzer Polydorus (*p. 48*)
 P. Monnens Theodorus (*p. 46*)
 P. Penders Constantinus (*p. 49*)
 P. Toye Adolphus (*p. 49*)
 P. Verhaeghe Mauritius (*p. 50*)
 Delaere Iacobus (*p. 50*)
 Devred Iosephus (*p. 50*)
 Giedts Edgarus (*p. 49*)
 Neuberg Leo (*p. 49*)
 Pauly Marcellus (*p. 50*)
 Van Doorslaer Ioannes (*p. 50*)

Socii Missionis

SAC. 57 — SCHOL. 17 — COAD. 17 — UNIV. 91

Ex quibus ad aliam Provinciam pertinet Pater unus.

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus et adiutores laici tredecim.

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS

DEGENTES

 In Provincia Romana

- P. Coemans Augustus, *Par. edit. Inst. recogn.*
 P. Goetstouwers Ioannes Baptista, *Archiv.*
 P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. Secr. pro Mission.*
(Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8, Roma 30 — Italiae)
 P. Renatus Fraeys, *Min., Praef. excl. S. Ign. et valet., Cons. ann. 5.*
 P. Hanssens Ioannes, *Lect. sac. liturg. in Univ. Greg., Exam. extern., Lect. liturg. orient. in pontif. inst. orient., Ex censor. acad. liturg.*
 P. Ruwet Ioannes, *Adi. mod. ephem. "Gregorianum".*
 P. Vermeersch Arthurus, *Praef. spir., Lect. theol. mor. et past. in curs. mai. et sociol. in Univ. Greg., Cens. ephem. "Gregorianum", Exam. nostr. et extern., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom., Script., Exam. candid., Cens. libr., Cons. SS. Cong. Conc., de Discipl. Sacram. et de Relig.*
 De Gaiffier Balduinus, *Stud. theol. dogm. ann. 2*
 Ponette Wilfridus, *Stud. phil. ann. 3*
(Via del Seminario, 120, Roma 19 — Italiae)
 Halkin Franciscus, *Stud. hagiogr.*
(Via del Parterre, 2, Firenze — Italiae)

In Provincia Angliae

- P. Gille Albertus, *Adi. dir. coct. alumn. Univ.*
(Sacred Heart, 28, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh — Angletterre)
 P. Valckenaere Adolphus, *Oper.*
(St. Walburge's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs. — Angletterre).

In Provincia Austriae

- P. Sternaux Ioannes, *Oper., Script., Praes. congr. marian. ludimag., Praef. spir. et Exhort. FF. Miseric., Conf. in t.*
(Universitätsplatz, 1, Wien I — Atriche)

- P. Bohain Paulus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Druwé Eugenius, " "
 (*Probationshaus, Lainzerstrasse, 136, Wien XIII|9 — Austr.*)

In Provincia Campaniae

- P. Beckers Ioannes Baptista, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Butaye Audomarus, " "
 P. De Wilde Iosephus, " "
 P. Quirijnen Ludovicus, " "
 (*Collège St-Jean-Berchmans, Florennes — Belgique*)

- Erken Edgarus, *Stud. theol. schol. ann. 1*
 Vermeulen Raymundus, " *comp.* "
 (*Maison St-Augustin, rue des Augustins, 7, Enghien — Belgique*)

In Provincia Franciae

- P. Francken Albertus, *Proc., Adi. praef. archiv. prov., Script. hist. dom.*
 (*Boulevard de Tours, 37, Laval, Mayenne — France*)

- Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Stud. ling. orient.*
 Verstraeten Achilles, " *scient.*
 (*Rue de Grenelle, 42, Paris VI — France*)

- Van der Straeten Georgius, *Stud. phil. ann. 3*
 (*Maison St-Louis, Saint-Hélier, Jersey — Angleterre*)

In Provincia Germaniae Inferioris

- P. Brühl Fridericus, *Oper.*
 (*Rittergut Stovern, bei Salzbergen — Hanovre*)
 P. Hoffman Ioannes Baptista, *Oper., Script.*
 (*Burgholzstrasse, 150, Dortmund — Allemagne*)
 P. De Clippele Stephanus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Herman Paulus, " "
 P. Verwimp Edmundus, " "
 (*Canisius Colleg, Exaten bij Baexem, Limburg — Pays-Bas*)

- P. Eylenbosch Iosephus, *Lect. hist. phil., ling. angl. et lat. in Univ. cath.*
 (*Jōchi Daigaku, Kioi-Choo, 7, Kōjimachi, Tōkyō — Japon*)

- P. Taepper Carolus, *Praes. sod., Conf. dom., Cens. libr.*
 (*Albertusstrasse, 36, Köln — Allemagne*)

- P. Taepper Ioannes, *Mission., Oper., Cens. libr.*
 (*Ignatiushaus, Freiligrathstr., 8, Essen — Ruhr — Allemagne*)

In Provincia Hiberniae

- Grosjean Paulus, *Stud. phil. ann. 2*
 (*Milltown Park, Milltown, Dublin — Irlande*)

In Provincia Lugdunensi

- P. Lange Renatus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Remy Ioannes, " "
 P. Reumont Ludovicus, " "
 (*Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône-et-Loire — France*)

In Provincia Marylandiae-Neo Eboracensi

- P. Van der Schueren Theophilus, *Conc. excurr. pro op. Prop. Fid.*
 (*St. Ignatius' Rectory, 980, Park Ave., New York, N. Y. — U. S. A.*)

In Provincia Missouriiana

RR. DD. LUDOVICUS VAN HOECK

Episcopus Patnensis

- (*Bishop's House, Bankipore, Patna Dt. — Indes anglaises*)
 P. Blank Iosephus, *Doc. phys., math. et ling. gall., ann. 7 mag.*
 (*Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill. — U. S. A.*)
 P. Ory Franciscus, *Mission.*
 (*Catholic Mission, Chakni, Bagaha P. O. Champaran District — Indes Anglaises*)

In Provincia Neapolitana

- P. Diricq Eduardus, *Doc. ling. gall. et angl., Praef. mus. phys., Conf. dom. et alumn., Admon.*
(*Istituto Pontano, Palazzo Carriati, Napoli 15 — Italiae*)
- P. Pütz Iosephus, *Stud. theol. schol. ann. 4*
(*S. Luigi, Posilippo, Napoli — Italiae*)

In Provincia Neerlandica

- Van Campenhout Franciscus, *Stud. theol. schol. ann. 2* (*Chèq. post. : 934.54*)
- Schoeters Carolus, " " " 1
- Thienpont Ludovicus, " comp. " 1
(*Tongersche straat, 53, Maastricht — Pays-Bas*)
- Wuyts Antonius, *Stud. phil. ann. 3*
- De Bie Mauritius, " 2
- Dhanis Stephanus, " "
- Hanssens Gerardus, " "
- Sallets Robertus, " "
- De Moor Eduardus, " 1
- Raignier Albertus, " "
- Roebroeck Iosephus, " "
- Van Balen Franciscus, " "
- Van Wynsberghe Paulus, " "
(*Markt, A 309, Oudenbosch — Pays-Bas*)

In Provincia Taurinensi

- P. Montabone Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
(*Via Palazzo, 23, Sanremo, Imperia — Italiae*)

In Provincia Tolosana

- Chaudron Iosephus, *Stud. phil. ann. 3*
- Frochisse Ioannes, " 2
- Léonard Florianus, " "
- Renard Aloisius, " "
- (*Séminaire des Missions, Vals près le Puy, Haute-Loire — France*)

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--------------|
| De Moor Christianus, | <i>Stud. phil. ann. 3</i> | (1) | |
| Pew Franciscus, | " " | | |
| De Jonghe Henricus, | " 2 | | |
| Phelan Robertus, | " " | | |
| Schepers Henricus, | " " | | |
| Shanti Petrus, | " " | | |
| Topno Martinus, | " " | | |
| Barla Simon, | " 1 | | |
| Eelen Franciscus, | " " | | |
| Hens Iulius, | " " | | |
| Richir Theodorus, | " " | | |
| Cleary K. Norbertus, | <i>Stud. rhet. ann. 1</i> | | |
| Clump Cyrillus, | " " | | |
| Corbett Terentius, | " " | | |
| Pinto D. Iosephus, | " " | | |
| Saubolle Bertrandus, | " " | | |
| Friend-Pereira Ioannes, | <i>Nov. schol.</i> | | 1 feb. 1925 |
| Hayden Eduardus, | " " | | 1 feb. 1925 |
| P. Fernando Antonius, | " " | | 2 mart. 1925 |
| Roberts Anscharius, | " " | | 26 iun. 1925 |
| D'Cruz Iulianus, | " " | | 22 ian. 1926 |
| Topno Paulus, | " " | | 22 ian. 1926 |
| Padmanabhan Aloisius, | <i>Nov. coad.</i> | | 22 ian. 1926 |

RECENS ADVECTI

- De Meulder Eduardus, *Vacatur. phil. ann. 1*
- Nagant Iacobus, " "
- (*Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur, Madura Dt., Indes anglaises*)

EPISC. I — SAC. 35 — SCHOL. 49 — COAD. I — UNIV. 86

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS

IN NOSTRA DEAGENTES

Ex Provincia Aragoniae

Casasayas Iosephus (p. 89) | Soler Salvator (p. 89)

Ex Provincia Argentino-Chilensi

Mahón Thomas (p. 48)

Ex Provincia Austriae

P. Soden Michael (p. 107)

Ex Provincia Californiae

P. Geary Hugo (p. 49) | Nichols Raymundus (p. 48)
Lyons Iacobus (p. 50)

Ex Provincia Campaniae

P. Aloisius Maria (p. 90) | Gopal Theophilus (p. 89)
P. Gagnon Paulus (p. 97) | Rasiah Daniel (p. 89)
Crowther Emmanuel (p. 89)

Ex Viceprovincia Cechoslovaca

Zavarsky Valerius (p. 66) | Zeleny Norbertus (p. 66)

Ex Provincia Franciae

P. De Beaucorps Remig. (p. 117) | P. Vanhee Aloisius (p. 19)

Ex Provincia Germaniae Inferioris

P. De Greeff Henricus (p. 58)

Ex Vice-Provincia Iugoslaviae

P. Mesaric Paulus (p. 97) | Vrtovec Wenceslaus (p. 50)
Vizjak Antonius (p. 89)

Ex Provincia Lusitaniae

Abranches Cassianus (p. 49)

Ex Provincia Missouriiana

P. Creane Iacobus (p. 97) | Gibbons Iacobus (p. 90)
P. Frank Paulus (p. 89)

Ex Provincia Neapolitana

P. Casolaro Ianuarius (p. 109)	Iacono Iosephus (p. 107)
P. Laudadio Nicolaus (p. 109)	Marino Isidorus (p. 107)
P. Melpignano Alois. (p. 89)	Di Paola Anton., <i>Coad.</i> (p. 108)
Chiriatti Realinus (p. 109)	Giglio Franciscus, <i>Coad.</i> (p. 108)

Ex Provincia Neerlandica

P. Heuvelmans Ioannes (p. 30)	Brand Ioannes (p. 66)
P. Provaes Martinus (p. 43)	Houben Ioannes (p. 66)
Bijvoet Ioannes (p. 66)	Ter Steege Petrus (p. 67)

Ex Provincia Romana

Apolloni Aloisius (p. 48)

Ex Provincia Sicula

P. Cauchi Beniaminus (p. 104)	P. Xenopulo Georgius (p. 47)
P. De Bono Antonius (p. 81)	Cordaro Iosephus (p. 89)
P. Sileci Michael (p. 47)	Melito Rosarius, <i>Coad.</i> (p. 104)

Ex Provincia Tolosana

P. Allard Victor (p. 97)	Fernando Thomas (p. 90)
P. Leguen Aloisius (p. 89)	Gathier Aemilius (p. 89)
P. Montaud Clemens (p. 97)	Gomez Gabriel (p. 89)
P. Rapinat Alfredus (p. 90)	Lemahieu Petrus (p. 89)
Amescua Iosephus (p. 90)	Pialat Stephanus (p. 50)
Billing Iosephus (p. 90)	Purakil Thomas (p. 90)
Favre Edmundus (p. 90)	Rigly Iosephus (p. 90)

Ex Provincia Veneta

P. Giol Gratianus (p. 97)	Modotti Hugo (p. 90)
P. Noronha Ioannes (p. 97)	Fernandes Ignatius (p. 89)
P. Zanolin Pancratius (p. 98)	Pinto Egbertus (p. 90)



VITA FUNCTI

a die 1 octobris 1925 ad diem 30 septembris 1926

- P. Petrus Hipp, nat. Gensinger (Rhein-Essen) 11 dec. 1854, ing. 4 feb. 1877, Prof. 4 vot. 8 sept. 1894, ob. San Francisco (Resid. pro Iapon.) 2 oct. 1925.
- P. Leopoldus Delaunoit, nat. Liège 11 sept. 1865, ing. 26 sept. 1882, Coad. spir. 15 aug. 1901, ob. Calcutta 4 dec. 1925.
- C. Christianus Janssen, nat. Sittard (prov. Limburg., Neerland.) 2 feb. 1853, ing. 18 oct. 1879, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1890, ob. Anvers (Coll. N. D.) 7 dec. 1925.
- P. Ioannes Baptista Bertels, nat. Anvers 28 sept. 1873, ing. 9 iun. 1893, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1911, ob. Calcutta 22 dec. 1925.
- C. Augustus Cattoir, nat. Sleydinge (prov. Fland. orient.) 15 dec. 1846, ing. 10 maii 1875, Coad. temp. form. 15 aug. 1885, ob. Liège (Coll. S. Serv.) 12 ian. 1926.
- P. Alexander Doran, nat. Barrackpore (prov. Bengal., Ind. angl.) 27 nov. 1874, ing. 5 mart. 1897, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1912, ob. Rengarih (Ind. angl.) 17 mart. 1926.
- P. Florentius Merckx, nat. Kessel-loo (prov. Brabant.) 30 oct. 1884, ing. 23 sept. 1902, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1923, ob. Calcutta, 22 mart. 1926.
- P. Iosephus Melotte, nat. Sart-Dames-Avelines (prov. Brabant.) 14 mart. 1871, ing. 5 oct. 1889, Coad. spir. 15 aug. 1908, ob. Liège (Dom. Exerc.) 1 apr. 1926.
- P. Alfonsus Scharlaeken, nat. Bruges 19 feb. 1855, ing. 26 sept. 1885, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1897, ob. Ranchi (Ind. angl.) 4 apr. 1926.
- C. Martinus Paul, nat. Marcour (prov. Luxemburg.) 5 oct. 1844, ing. 12 nov. 1873, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1884, ob. Arlon 8 apr. 1926.

- P. Georgius Dubar, nat. Dampremy (prov. Hannon.) 12 iun. 1874, ing. 23 sept. 1892, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1911, ob. Mons 13 apr. 1926.
- P. Alfredus Gonthier, nat. Anvers 8 ian. 1881, ing. 23 sept. 1900, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1917, ob. Kimbau (Kwango) 23 maii 1926.
- P. Ioannes Baptista Van der Aa, nat. Bruxelles 11 iun. 1843, ing. 24 sept. 1860, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1878, ob. Tronchiennes, 29 maii 1926.
- P. Iulius Neys, nat. Maastricht (prov. Limburg., Neerland.) 5 aug. 1853, ing. 23 sept. 1873, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1891, ob. Fayt-lez-Manage (prov. Hannon.) 2 iun. 1926.
- P. Arthurus Dupont, nat. Genappe (prov. Brabant.) 19 feb. 1880, ing. 23 sept. 1898, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1916, ob. Arlon 6 iun. 1926.
- P. Gustavus Pierret, nat. Etalle (prov. Luxemburg.) 17 maii 1885, ing. 26 sept. 1918, Schol. approb. 27 sept. 1920, ob. Kesramal (distr. Gangpur, Ind. angl.) 14 iun. 1926.
- C. Mathias Apel, nat. Ahn (Mai. Duc. Luxemburg.) 20 sept. 1859, ing. 30 oct. 1876, Coad. temp. form. 3 feb. 1890, ob. Kurseong (Ind. angl.) 16 iun. 1926.
- P. Alfredus Maertens, nat. Gand 26 sept. 1838, ing. 26 sept. 1862, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1879, ob. Frascati (Italia) 16 aug. 1926.
- P. Eduardus De Heel, nat. Anvers 21 sept. 1855, ing. 26 sept. 1872, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1890, ob. Bruxelles (Coll. S. Mich.) 22 sept. 1926.

SAC. 15 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 19

EX PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA

- P. Augustinus Houben, nat. Thorn (prov. Limburg., Neerland.) 14 iun. 1842, ing. 26 sept. 1861, Coad. spir. 15 aug. 1877, ob. Anvers (Coll. S. Ign.) 9 iun. 1926.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM (*)

IN MISS. KWANGENSI

* R. P. DeVos Stanislaus, *Superior regularis* 13 dec. 1911

IN SEMINAR. KANDYENSI

* P. L'Hoir Franciscus Xaverius, *Rector* . . . 28 aug. 1920

IN RESID. TONGENSI

* P. Dwelshauvers Ferdinandus, *Superior distr.* 9 ian. 1921

IN MISS. MAIORE CALCUTTENSI

* R. P. Veys Mauritius, *Superior regularis* . . . 28 aug. "

IN RESID. MAIORE BRUXELLENSI

* P. Schurmans Modestus, *Superior* . . . 23 oct. "

IN MISS. GALLENSE

* R. P. Lermusieaux Edmundus, *Superior reg. et Rector coll. Gallensis et conv.* . . . 2 iun. 1922

IN DOMO EXERCIT. LEODIENSI

P. Courtois Aemilius, *Superior* . . . 29 aug. "

IN RESID. BRUGENSI

P. Mertens Hubertus, *Superior* . . . 3 sept. "

IN RESID. KHUNTENSI

* P. Van den Bossche Petrus, *Superior distr.* 5 sept. "

IN MISS. KISANTU

* P. Van Hoof Hubertus, *Superior* . . . 20 dec. "

IN DOMO PROB. RANCHENSI

* P. Van Lemberghe Iosephus, *Rector* . . . 2 feb. 1923

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI ET CONV. S. MICHAELIS

* P. Misson Iulius, *Rector* . . . 6 aug. "

IN DOMO PROB. ARLUNENSI

* P. Petit Augustus, *Rector* . . . 8 sept. "

(*) Asterisco notavimus nomina Superiorum qui ab A. R. P. N. designati sunt.

IN COLL. MAX. NN. LOVANIENSI

* P. Godtschalck Paulus, *Rector* . . . 16 sept. 1923

IN DISTR. JASHPURENSI

* P. Bossaers Augustus, *Superior* . . . 1 ian. 1924

IN DISTR. GANGPURENSI

* P. Floor Henricus, *Superior* . . . 11 feb. "

IN COLL. NAMURCENSI ET CONV.

* P. Thibaut Eugenius, *Rector* . . . 11 aug. "

IN COLL. GANDAVENSI ET CONV.

* P. Delva Albertus, *Rector* . . . 13 aug. "

IN COLL. TURNHOLTANO ET CONV.

* P. Verwimp Alfonsus, *Rector* . . . 13 aug. "

IN COLL. VERVIENSI

* P. Lahaye Edmundus, *Rector* . . . 13 aug. "

IN COLL. CAROLOREGIENSI

* P. Bourseaux Iosephus, *Rector* . . . 16 aug. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. FAGETANA

P. Severin Iulius, *Superior* . . . 17 aug. "

IN DOMO PROB. TRUNCINIENSI

* P. Caers Benedictus, *Rector* . . . 17 aug. "

IN COLL. MONTENSI ET CONV.

* P. Devroye Eudorus, *Rector* . . . 27 aug. "

IN COLL. TORNACENSI ET CONV.

* P. Dutry Paulus, *Rector* . . . 27 aug. "

IN RESID. OOSTACKERENSI

P. Van den Bosch Iosephus, *Superior* . . . 1 sept. "

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI S. I. BERCHMANS

* P. Morel Leo, *Rector* . . . 2 sept. "

IN RESID. LIRANA

P. Acart Augustus, *Superior* . . . 5 sept. "

IN MISS. LEMFU

P. Van Tilborg Gustavus, *Superior* . . . 20 oct. "

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSIS ET CONV.

* P. Roeland Aemilius, *Rector* 14 dec. 1924

IN COLL. ALOSTANO ET CONV.

* P. Kruyfhooft Albertus, *Rector* 13 aug. 1925

IN SCHOL. APOST. TURNHOLTANA

P. Schoenmakers Iosephus, *Superior* 15 aug. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSIS ET CONV. S. IGNATII

* P. Joliet Edgarus, *Rector* 16 aug. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSIS DOMINAE NOSTRAE

* P. Lambo Carolus, *Rector* 16 aug. "

IN COLL. DARJEELINGENSIS ET CONV.

* P. Krier Nicolas, *Rector* 18 aug. "

IN RESID. MAIORE GANDAVENSIS

* P. Verest Iulius, *Superior* 1 sept. "

IN COLL. KURSEONGENSIS

* P. Wigny Alfonsus, *Rector* 10 feb. 1926

IN SEMINAR. ARCHIEP. RANCHENSIS

P. Grignard Hadelinus, *Superior* 12 feb. "

IN DISTR. NOATOLENSIS

P. Bodson Franciscus, *Vicesuperior* 14 feb. "

IN RESID. RENGARIENSIS

P. Cardon Ludovicus, *Vicesuperior* 15 mart. "

IN COLL. LEODIENSIS ET CONV. S. SERVATII

* P. Van Bastelaer Ferdinandus, *Rector* 13 aug. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. ALKENSI

P. Destoop Hector, *Superior* 15 aug. "

IN RESID. MECHLINIENSIS

P. Huysman Henricus, *Superior* 16 aug. "

IN COLL. LEODIENSIS S. ALOISII

* P. Chassot Alfonsus, *Rector* 18 aug. "

IN RESID. CONTRACENSIS

P. Leclef Ludovicus, *Superior* 19 aug. "

IN MISS. WOMBALI

P. Allard Ferdinandus, *Vicesuperior* "

SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE

IN MISSIONIBUS DEAGENTES

In Missione	Provine.	Sacerd.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Calcuttensi . . .	Belg.	168	46	21	235
Gallensi	Belg.	18	1	4	23
Iaponica	Germ. I.	1	—	—	1
Kwangensi . . .	Belg.	44	11	17	72
Madurensi . . .	Tolos.	1	23	1	25
Patnensi	Missour.	2	—	—	2
Numerantur in Missionibus		234	81	43	358

INDEX COLLEGIORUM ET DOMORUM

AC NUMERUS SOCIORUM

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis . . .	3	—	1	4
6	Alkensis Domus exercitiorum . . .	7	—	4	11
7	Alostanium Collegium et convictus . . .	13	7	5	25
9	Antverpiense Collegium Dominae Nostrae	23	3	4	30
12	Antverpiense Collegium et convictus S. Ignatii	13	2	3	18
14	Arlunensis Domus probationis et exercitiorum	18	41	16	75
17	Brugensis Residentia . . .	8	—	3	11
18	Bruxellense Collegium S. Ioan. Berchmans	27	3	4	34
21	Bruxellense Collegium et convictus S. Mich.	44	5	5	54
25	Bruxellensis Residentia maior . . .	16	—	6	22
27	Caroloregiense Collegium . . .	23	1	3	27
30	Cortracensis Residentia . . .	7	—	2	9
31	Fagetana Domus exercitiorum . . .	8	—	3	11
32	Gandavense Collegium et convictus . . .	13	8	3	24
34	Gandavensis Residentia maior et domus exerc.	11	—	2	13
36	Leodiense Collegium S. Aloisii . . .	19	2	3	24
39	Leodiense Collegium et convictus S. Servatii	24	5	5	34
42	Leodiensis Domus exercitiorum . . .	6	—	2	8
43	Lirana Residentia et domus exercitiorum . . .	7	—	3	10
44	Lovaniense Collegium Maximum Nostrorum	79	124	11	214
53	Mechliniensis Residentia . . .	7	—	2	9
54	Montense Collegium et convictus . . .	19	5	4	28
57	Namurcense Collegium et convictus . . .	41	6	7	54
61	Oostackerensis Residentia . . .	3	—	4	7
62	Tornacense Collegium et convictus . . .	14	8	3	25
64	Trunciniensis Dom. prob. et exerc. et Col. NN.	13	118	30	161
70	Turnholtanum Collegium et convictus . . .	16	6	5	27
72	Turnholtana Schola apostolica . . .	2	—	1	3
73	Verviensis Collegium et Schola apostolica	21	—	4	25
75	In castris degentes . . .	1	26	2	29
	<i>Socii degentes in Belgio . . .</i>	506	570	150	1026

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS					
77	Calcutt. Residentia Archiep. (9 res. 11 stat.)	35	—	1	36
83	Calcuttense Collegium et convictus . . .	18	9	4	31
86	Darjeelingense Collegium et convictus (1 res.)	12	6	3	21
91	Gaibirensis Statio (3 stat.), <i>Gangpur</i> . . .	8	—	—	8
92	Gholengensis Statio (4 stat.), <i>Jashpur</i> . . .	9	—	—	9
103	Kandyense Seminarium Pontificium . . .	10	2	3	15
93	Khuntensis Residentia (3 stat.) . . .	5	—	—	5
88	Kurseongense Collegium Nostrorum . . .	19	38	3	60
94	Noatolensis Statio (2 stat.) . . .	8	—	—	8
95	Ranchense Seminarium Archiepiscopale	4	—	1	5
96	Ranchensis Dom. prob. et Schol. S.I.B. (4 stat)	37	7	6	50
100	Rengariensis Residentia (2 stat.) . . .	5	—	—	5
101	Tengensis Residentia (4 stat.) . . .	9	—	—	9
104	Recens advecti . . .	4	4	1	9
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Calcuttensi</i>	185	66	22	271
MISSIO GALLENENSIS					
107	Gallensis Residentia Episcopalis . . .	1	—	1	2
107	Gallense Collegium et convictus . . .	5	3	2	10
108	Meridionalis prov. Stationes (6 stat.) . . .	5	—	1	6
109	Sabaragamuwa prov. Stationes (7 stat.) . . .	10	1	2	13
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Gallensi</i>	21	4	6	51
MISSIO KWANGENSIS					
112	Missio Kisantu (3 stat.) . . .	11	2	8	21
115	Missio Lemfu (3 stat.) . . .	11	2	2	15
117	Missio Wombali (11 stat.) . . .	23	7	7	37
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Kwangensi</i>	45	11	17	75
123	<i>Socii degentes extra Provinciam . . .</i>	56	49	1	86
	<i>Numerantur</i>	791	500	196	1487
128	Ex aliis Provinciis in nostra degentes . . .	26	35	3	65
	Socii Provinciae Belgicae	765	464	193	1422
	<i>Numerabantur in eunte anno 1926</i>	745	463	189	1397
	<i>Augmentum</i>	20	1	4	25

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO 1927

A. R. P. N.

WLODIMIRUS LEDOCHOWSKI

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 11 FEBRUARII 1915

Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8 — ROMA, 30.

Pro telegramm., GISA, ROMA

- P. Franciscus de Paula Nalbone, *Assist. Ital., Vicesup. dom.* (Prov. Sic.)
- P. Rudolphus Van Oppenraaij, *Assist. Germ., Admon., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Neerl.)
- P. Norbertus De Boynes, *Assist. Gall., Praef. valet., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Franc.)
- P. Iosephus Barrachina, *Assist. Hisp., Praef. spir., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Arag.)
- P. Iosephus Welsby, *Assist. Angl., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Angl.)
- P. Aemilius Mattern, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Neo-Aur.)
- P. Iosephus Demaux-Lagrange, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann. 1* (Prov. Tolos.)
- P. Petrus Boetto, *Proc. gen., Conf. dom., Cons. dom. ann. 4* (Prov. Taur.)
- P. Antonius Stravino, *Oecon. gen., Conf. dom., Cons. dom. ann. 3* (Prov. Neap.)
- P. Henricus Van der Hulst, *Min., Proc., Praef. sacell. dom., Cons. dom. ann. 1* (Prov. Neerl.)
- P. Azzolini Hilarius, *Subsecr. Soc., Cur. "Acta Romana" et "Memorab. S. I.", Praef. lect. ad mens.* (Prov. Ven.)
- P. Basterra Petrus, *Cons. aedilic.* (Prov. Cast.)
- P. Battiston Aegidius, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Ital., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Ven.)
- P. Boegle Albertus, *Praes. secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Austr.)

- P. Boubée Iosephus, *Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat. (interim: Rue Montplaisir, 9, Toulouse, France)* (Prov. Tolos.)
- P. Ciàurriz Marius, *Subst. 1 secr. Soc. pro assist. Hisp.* (Prov. Cast.)
- P. Coemans Augustus, *Par. edit. Instit. recogn.* (Prov. Belg.)
- P. Corradi Fortunatus Stephanus, *Adi. cur. "Memorab. S. I.", Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Ven.)
- P. Coyne Ioannes, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Angl.* (Prov. Hib.)
- P. Donnelly Thomas, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Amer.* (Prov. Miss.)
- P. Dubois Henricus, *Adi. secr. pro Mission., Script.* (Prov. Camp.)
- P. Elter Edmundus, *Adi. secr. Soc., Lect. ethic. in Univ. Greg.* (Prov. Pol. mai. et Maz.)
- P. Fabbri Silvius, *Rev. gen. libr. (Via G. Belli, 3 — Roma, 26)* (Prov. Rom.)
- P. Fajella Aurelianus, *Postul. gen. caus. NN. VV. et BB. (Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma 17)* (Prov. Neap.)
- P. Goetstouwers Ioannes Baptista, *Archiv.* (Prov. Belg.)
- P. Goulet Eduardus, *Secr. pro Mission.* (Prov. Can. Inf.)
- P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. secr. pro Mission.* (Prov. Belg.)
- P. Höss Antonius, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Germ.* (Prov. Germ. Sup.)
- P. Huarte Gabriel, *Rev. gen. libr.* (Prov. Cast.)
- P. Kleiser Alfonsus, *Adi. secr. Soc. (Exaten bij Baexem — Limburg, Pays-Bas)* (Prov. Germ. Sup.)
- P. O'Keeffe Laurentius, *Adi. praes. secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Calif.)
- P. Paré Aloisius, *Adi. dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat. (interim: Tolosae)* (Prov. Franc.)
- P. del Portillo Henricus, *Rev. gen. libr.* (Prov. Tolet.)
- P. Restrepo Ioannes M., *Subst. 2 secr. Soc. pro assist. Hisp., Praes. coll. cas.* (Prov. Columb.)
- P. Sautu Iulianus, *Par. regesta* (Prov. Cast.)
- P. Villaret Aemilius, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro ass. Gall.* (Prov. Camp.)
- P. Walmesley Hermannus, *Conf. dom. et in t. SS. Nom. I.* (Prov. Angl.)

COADIUTORES

- Amiano Felix, *Adi. aedit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Cast.)
- Arribas Antonius, *Soc. postul. gen., Pict., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.)
- Baguñá Narcissus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Arag.)
- Banquells Ignatius, *Soc. 1 P. Gen., Aedit., Excit. 1, Visit. mat. et noct.* (Prov. Arag.)
- Barlassina Ioannes Baptista, *Sart., Cust. vest. et lint., Tons., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Ven.)
- Beckmann Godefridus, *Soc. 1 adi. secr. Soc. (Exaten)* (Prov. Germ. Inf.)
- Bellon Victor, *Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Lugd.)
- Del Vecchio Vincentius, *Infirm., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Rom.)
- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Adi. aedit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Cast.)
- Herrero Aemilius, *Soc. 2 P. Gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Leg.)
- Kolecki Iosephus, *Cust. tricl., Ad domest.* (Prov. Pol. mai. et Maz.)
- Lampe Maximilianus, *Aman., Soc. praef. bibl., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Neerl.)
- Lujan Salvator, *Soc. 2 oecon. gen., Ad domest.* (Prov. Tolet.)
- Miranda Iosephus, *Hortul.* (Prov. Leg.)
- Morant Iosephus, *Soc. dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat., Aman. (interim: Tolosae)* (Prov. Arag.)
- Mulatti Angelis, *Cur. aedif. novae Curiae* (Prov. Ven.)
- Oteiza Esdras, *Aman., Comp. mss. et libr., Mechan., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Cast.)
- Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. proc. gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Pol. min.)
- Prieto Iosephus, *Soc. 1 oecon. gen., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.* (Prov. Leg.)
- Przewlekly Franciscus, *Cust. pen., Adi. coq. et cell., Ad domest.* (Prov. Pol. mai. et Maz.)
- Sangalli Iosephus, *Empt., Coq., Cell., Excit. 2* (Prov. Ven.)

- Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Miss.)
- Vögele Georgius, *Soc. 2 adi. secr. Soc. (Exaten)* (Prov. Germ. Sup.)
- Weidinger Ioannes Baptista, *Aman., Ian. 1, Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Ven.)

SAC. 38 — COAD. 24 — UNIV. 62

N. B. — A die 2 augusti usque ad finem mensis septembris Curia Societatis extra urbem degit (*Rufinella, Frascati — Prov. di Roma*). A die autem 2 ad 16 augusti, quibus diebus ipsa vacationes maiores agit, et a die 18 septembris ad 27 eiusdem mensis, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, *ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.*

Quicumque ex officio ad Patrem Nostrum scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20 cm. lata (anglice 10 1/2 et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis *plene* solutis, tenaci committat involuero.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1926

ASSISTENTIAE	PROVINCIÆ ET VICEPROVINCIÆ	Sacerdotes	Scholastici	Coadiutores	Universi	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coed.	Univ.
ITALIAE	Romana (1)	133	58	56	247	-53	-47	-29	-129
	Brasiliae (Centr. Vicepr.) (1)	48	50	27	125	48	50	27	125
	Neapolitana	108	80	67	255	2	1	2	5
	Sicula	111	65	81	257	-1	7	2	8
	Taurinensis	171	65	52	288	1	2	-3	-
Veneta	223	87	132	442	-2	9	1	8	
SOCH ASSIST. ITALIAE		794	405	415	1614	-5	22	-	17
GERMANIAE	Austriae	197	72	100	369	1	2	1	4
	Brasiliae Merid. (Vicepr.) (1)	120	36	60	216	120	36	60	216
	Cechoslovaca (Vicepr.)	98	59	71	228	2	3	12	17
	Germaniae Inferioris	394	219	184	797	17	-6	7	18
	Germaniae Superioris (1)	239	137	117	493	-129	-19	-60	-208
	Hungariae	87	78	58	223	-	3	-	3
	Iugoslaviae (Vicepr.)	62	34	55	151	-3	3	2	2
	Neerlandica	304	167	125	596	-1	12	3	14
	Poloniae	229	195	187	611	-1	33	3	35
	SOCH ASSIST. GERMANIAE		1730	997	957	3684	6	67	28
GALLIAE	Campaniae	453	193	113	759	5	-3	-	2
	Franciae	427	162	135	724	-1	11	-2	8
	Lugdunensis	400	148	151	699	-6	11	-4	1
	Tolosana	415	151	116	682	2	-5	-11	-14
SOCH ASSIST. GALLIAE		1695	654	515	2864	-	14	-17	-3
HISPANIAE	Aragoniae	402	258	332	992	9	1	5	15
	Argentino-Chilensis	162	131	142	435	-2	1	7	6
	Baetica	169	122	113	404	1	10	10	21
	Castellana	346	224	279	849	12	-9	20	23
	Columbiana	94	108	103	305	1	6	-8	-1
	Legionensis	248	190	190	628	10	1	2	13
	Lusitana	179	83	117	379	3	-1	2	4
	Mexicana	194	71	79	344	3	-	-	3
	Toletana	124	115	133	372	3	10	12	25
	SOCH ASSIST. HISPANIAE		1918	1302	1488	4708	40	19	50
ANGLIAE	Angliae	457	227	128	812	-2	7	-	5
	Belgica	745	463	189	1397	14	10	2	26
	Canadae Inferioris	161	174	106	441	11	-	2	13
	Canadae Sup. (Vicepr.)	42	87	22	151	3	7	4	14
	Hiberniae	236	181	63	480	-1	12	-1	10
SOCH ASSIST. ANGLIAE		1641	1132	508	3281	25	36	7	68
AMERICAE	Californiae	234	207	102	543	8	9	2	19
	Marylandiae-Neo Ebor.	524	689	128	1341	11	32	-1	42
	Missouriana	551	488	169	1208	19	23	-5	37
	Neo Aurelianensis	175	107	44	326	-1	1	3	3
	SOCH ASSIST. AMERICAE		1484	1491	443	3418	37	65	-1
Universi ineunte anno 1926		9262	5981	4326	19569	103	223	67	393
Universi ineunte anno 1925		9159	5758	4259	19176				
Augmentum		103	223	67	393				

(1) Die 8 dec. 1925 Missio Brasiliae Centralis, a Prov. Romana separata, et Missio Brasiliae Meridionalis, a Prov. Germaniae Super. seiuncta, in Viceprovincias independentes erectae sunt.

PROSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1926

MISSIONES	PROVINCIÆ	SAC.	SCH.	CO.	UNIV.
IN EUROPA					
<i>Albanta</i>	Veneta	17	4	18	59
IN ASIA					
<i>Armenia</i>	Lugdunensis	4	-	2	6
<i>Ceylon</i>	Belgica	24	8	6	38
"	Trincomaliensis	18	7	5	30
<i>India</i>	Campaniae	66	25	26	117
"	Bombayensis-Poonensis	178	70	23	271
"	Calcuttensis	22	3	5	30
"	Goana	56	18	17	91
"	Mangalorensis	10	3	1	14
"	Patnensis	157	71	39	267
"	Trichinopolitana	23	3	2	28
<i>Iaponia</i>	Univ. Tokyo, Hiroshima	64	24	10	98
<i>Iava</i>	Bataviae	36	-	26	62
<i>Philipp.</i>	Mindanao	20	-	6	26
<i>Sinae</i>	Ankingensis	18	1	3	22
"	Hwaisensis	128	25	35	188
"	Nankinensis	12	2	3	17
"	Shiu-hing (1)	65	12	20	97
"	Sien-hsien	25	2	6	33
<i>Syria</i>	Wu-hu	86	24	42	152
Universi		1012	298	277	1587
IN AFRICA					
<i>Aegyptus</i>	Lugdunensis	32	-	10	42
<i>Africa Merid.</i>	Zambesiana	17	1	11	29
"	Coloniae Capitis	45	-	27	72
"	Rhodesiae Merid.	8	-	8	16
"	Rhodesiae Sept.	52	17	17	86
<i>Congo</i>	Kwangensis	41	2	10	53
<i>Madagascar</i>	Fianarantsoa	10	-	3	13
"	Maurice & Reunion	48	3	9	60
"	Tananarivensis				
Universi		255	25	95	571
IN AMERICA					
<i>Inter abortig.</i>	Alaskana	20	-	11	31
"	Caughnawagensis	3	-	3	6
"	Dakotae Merid.	12	3	21	36
"	Indicae Canadensis	17	2	10	29
"	Montium Saxosor.	19	-	11	30
"	Tarahumarensis	14	1	13	28
<i>Guiana Britann.</i>	Augliae	18	-	-	18
<i>Honduras Britann. Belize</i>	Missouriana	22	6	4	32
<i>Jamaica.</i>	Maryl.-N. E.	21	3	2	26
Universi		146	15	75	256
IN OCEANIA					
<i>Carolinae, Mariana, Marshall</i>	Baetica	15	-	15	50
Universi in Missionibus versantes ineunte anno 1926		1443	340	480	2263
Universi in Missionibus versantes ineunte anno 1925		1422	298	480	2200
Augmentum		21	42	-	63

(1) Olim dicebatur Cantonensis.

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM

ANNO MCMXXVII

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
A				
Sacerdotes				
P. Acart <i>Augustus</i>	43	27 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1914
P. Allard <i>Ferdinand.</i>	117	31 mart. 1878	13 nov. 1901	25 aug. 1912
P. Allard <i>Renatus</i>	22	25 apr. 1881	18 mart. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Allard <i>Victor</i>	97	6 ian. 1892	7 sept. 1910	
P. Aloisius <i>Maria</i>	90	4 maii 1892	23 maii 1915	
P. Ameye <i>Leo</i>	83	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Amsens <i>Iosephus</i>	43	18 aug. 1854	26 sept. 1873	2 feb. 1892
P. Ancot <i>Ignatius</i>	49	4 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Andries <i>Georgius</i>	102	27 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1922	
P. Antonis <i>Eduardus</i>	6	10 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
P. Arendt <i>Iosephus</i>	47	17 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1919	
P. Arnoult <i>Aloisius</i>	19	14 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Assenmacher <i>Fr.</i>	74	14 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
P. Atten <i>Michael</i>	14	1 dec. 1852	3 maii 1873	2 feb. 1891
P. Azzolini <i>Hilaris</i>	138	15 apr. 1887	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
Abranches <i>Cassianus</i>	49	12 aug. 1896	16 maii 1915	
Ackermans <i>Aloisius</i>	60	6 dec. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Ackermans <i>Carolus</i>	49	31 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Amescua <i>Iosephus</i>	90	22 oct. 1896	21 sept. 1915	
Ancot <i>Ioannes</i>	104	7 iul. 1899	25 sept. 1918	
Anderson <i>Lancelottus</i>	84	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	
André <i>Iosephus</i>	68	14 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Andries <i>Iosephus</i>	90	24 aug. 1895	13 dec. 1914	
Andries <i>Ludovicus</i>	51	21 febr. 1902	23 sept. 1921	
Annez de Taboada <i>Iud.</i>	15	7 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Apel <i>Aloisius</i>	47	19 sept. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
Apolloni <i>Aloisius</i>	48	20 nov. 1895	10 oct. 1914	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Arimont <i>Iosephus</i>	90	24 feb. 1896	20 nov. 1915	
Arts <i>Gulielmus</i>	71	27 maii 1899	23 sept. 1917	
Arts <i>Ludovicus</i>	71	23 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Coadiutores				
Afslagh <i>Eduardus</i>	52	18 sept. 1860	16 iul. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Algoet <i>Raphael</i>	43	23 sept. 1902	3 maii 1920	
Amiano <i>Felix</i>	140	19 maii 1889	3 sept. 1905	15 aug. 1919
Anckaert <i>Gislenus</i>	87	15 iuu. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
Arribas <i>Antonius</i>	140	21 feb. 1888	9 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
B				
Sacerdotes				
P. Baeckelmans <i>Gust.</i>	36	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Baeckelmans <i>Lud.</i>	21	16 sept. 1877	9 oct. 1922	
P. Baeten <i>Iosephus</i>	7	19 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Bagnet <i>Paulus</i>	107	27 maii 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Bakker <i>Iacobus</i>	97	20 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1894	3 feb. 1913
P. Ballings <i>Martinus</i>	6	3 feb. 1865	2 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Bamps <i>Henricus</i>	10	10 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Bamps <i>Ottavus</i>	7	28 oct. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Barbier <i>Afredus</i>	59	26 oct. 1864	26 sept. 1883	15 aug. 1901
R. P. Barrachina <i>Ios.</i>	138	24 mart. 1856	4 maii 1873	2 feb. 1893
P. Bastenier <i>Ernestus</i>	108	11 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Bas'erra <i>Petrus</i>	138	19 aug. 1867	20 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1911
P. Battiston <i>Aegidius</i>	138	25 nov. 1885	9 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Bauwens <i>Erarist.</i>	7	15 maii 1853	23 sept. 1874	2 feb. 1891
P. Beckers <i>Ioann. B.</i>	124	17 oct. 1892	3 oct. 1910	
P. Begasse <i>Petrus</i>	25	29 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Bekaert <i>Renatus</i>	9	31 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Benne <i>Cornelius</i>	95	11 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1909	
P. Berlingin <i>Camillus</i>	28	14 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1912	
P. Bernard <i>Leopoldus</i>	96	25 mart. 1866	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1901
P. Berrewaerts <i>Ang.</i>	103	21 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bertrand <i>Iosephus</i>	98	7 dec. 1830	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Biebuyck <i>Paulus</i>	118	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Bilmeyer <i>Iulianus</i>	80	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
P. Blank <i>Iosephus</i>	125	3 ian. 1886	31 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1922
P. Blesses <i>Clemens</i>	99	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bleuset <i>Iulius</i>	70	26 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Bodson <i>Franciscus</i>	94	26 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Boegle <i>Albertus</i>	138	9 ian. 1878	11 mart. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Boetto <i>Petrus</i>	138	19 maii 1871	1 feb. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Bohain <i>Paulus</i>	124	10 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1911	
P. Bohnen <i>Antonius</i>	57	13 iul. 1851	26 sept. 1870	2 feb. 1889
P. Boller <i>Ioannes</i>	44	25 oct. 1858	13 dec. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Poon <i>Henricus</i>	83	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Boone <i>Albertus</i>	17	2 nov. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Boone <i>Alfredus</i>	88	2 nov. 1870	11 maii 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Boone <i>Iosephus</i>	44	5 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Borreman <i>Eugen.</i>	14	24 ian. 1864	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1901
P. Bossmans <i>Henricus</i>	21	7 apr. 1852	3 oct. 1871	2 feb. 1888
P. Bossaers <i>Augustus</i>	92	4 ian. 1879	29 oct. 1899	2 feb. 1915
P. Boubée <i>Iosephus</i>	139	8 dec. 1872	12 nov. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Bourdillon <i>Eugen.</i>	37	23 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Bourdon <i>Iosephus</i>	112	10 nov. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Bourlier <i>Augustus</i>	55	22 sept. 1874	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1913
P. Bourseaux <i>Ioseph.</i>	27	28 oct. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Bouvez <i>Ioannes</i>	86	7 maii 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Brasseur <i>Iosephus</i>	14	25 mart. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Bressers <i>Iosephus</i>	101	5 iun. 1869	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1905
P. Bretaudeau <i>Clem.</i>	94	28 iul. 1862	23 sept. 1878	2 feb. 1898
P. Brielman <i>Arthurus</i>	121	9 sept. 1872	23 sept. 1891	25 mart. 1905
P. Briot <i>Armandus</i>	83	16 apr. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1920
P. Brisbois <i>Edmund.</i>	44	24 iun. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Brühl <i>Fridericus</i>	124	29 mart. 1855	21 oct. 1873	2 feb. 1892
P. Brunin <i>Carolus</i>	21	19 iul. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Brutin <i>Theophilus</i>	9	2 feb. 1862	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1899
P. Bryan <i>Leo</i>	83	12 nov. 1887	13 iun. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Butaye <i>Audomar.</i>	124	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	
P. Butaye <i>Renatus</i>	115	7 iul. 1858	23 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Buysse <i>Marcellus</i>	44	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	
Scholastici				
Bampton <i>Henricus</i>	89	12 iul. 1898	17 mart. 1916	
Barla <i>Simon</i>	127	21 mart. 1901	11 maii 1922	
Bauwens <i>Michael</i>	67	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
Bauweraerts <i>Gulielm.</i>	51	25 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Bauweraerts <i>Herman.</i>	8	16 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Bayart <i>Iulianus</i>	65	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Beernaert <i>Paulus</i>	67	13 maii 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Bergé <i>Ludoricus</i>	15	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Bergh <i>Aemilius</i>	13	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	
Bilvoet <i>Ioannes</i>	66	3 oct. 1904	7 sept. 1924	
Billing <i>Iosephus</i>	90	14 oct. 1893	7 sept. 1913	
Bindels <i>Carolus</i>	51	11 apr. 1900	23 sept. 1920	
Binje <i>Iosephus</i>	68	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Biot <i>Antonius</i>	16	30 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Blampain <i>Iulius</i>	86	8 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Bodaux <i>Nestor</i>	55	22 apr. 1900	15 iul. 1918	
Bodson <i>Ioannes</i>	41	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1920	
Bogaerts <i>Iosephus</i>	48	15 oct. 1896	4 nov. 1914	
Boigelot <i>Renatus</i>	49	8 dec. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Boon <i>Franciscus</i>	48	3 dec. 1896	20 oct. 1914	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Borboux <i>Antonius</i>	75	28 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Borboux <i>Mauritius</i>	16	9 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
Bossuyt <i>Rolandus</i>	68	5 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Bouvette <i>Pautus</i>	28	21 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1921	
Brabant <i>Ioannes</i>	50	20 sept. 1898	7 aug. 1916	
Brand <i>Ioannes</i>	66	22 aug. 1906	12 dec. 1924	
Bribosia <i>Petrus</i>	66	20 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Brouwers <i>Ludoricus</i>	33	28 ian. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Bugeia <i>Bernardus</i>	105	28 oct. 1902	15 aug. 1920	
Coadiutores				
Baguña <i>Narcissus</i>	140	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Baijot <i>Iosephus</i>	31	25 iul. 1869	10 feb. 1893	15 aug. 1903
Ballet <i>Iosephus</i>	60	25 mart. 1860	20 nov. 1882	2 feb. 1893
Banquells <i>Ignatius</i>	140	2 ian. 1849	10 maii 1866	2 feb. 1879
Barlassina <i>Ioann. B.</i>	140	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Bartiaux <i>Iulius</i>	15	24 mart. 1904	1 sept. 1923	
Baudewyns <i>Petrus</i>	17	2 feb. 1849	7 iun. 1880	15 aug. 1890
Bauters <i>Victor</i>	17	22 maii 1866	17 mart. 1893	15 aug. 1903
Bayens <i>Carolus</i>	67	23 iun. 1861	12 apr. 1885	3 feb. 1896
Beckmann <i>Godofridus</i>	140	10 dec. 1863	30 sept. 1891	3 feb. 1902
Bellon <i>Victor</i>	140	24 oct. 1880	12 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1911
Berton <i>Augustinus</i>	52	7 iun. 1861	26 oct. 1884	15 aug. 1896
Bodart <i>Camillus</i>	60	10 apr. 1851	1 iul. 1870	2 feb. 1882
Bosscher <i>Clemens</i>	15	23 sept. 1863	7 apr. 1886	2 feb. 1898
Bourgraff <i>Nicolaus</i>	67	3 iun. 1903	7 sept. 1923	
Bours <i>Alfonsus</i>	67	2 dec. 1902	30 iul. 1923	
Bral <i>Iulius</i>	6	20 maii 1900	31 mart. 1920	
Brück <i>Gulielmus</i>	60	28 iun. 1888	2 iun. 1904	15 aug. 1918
Bulcaen <i>Iulianus</i>	67	22 sept. 1888	31 mart. 1920	
Buysse <i>Adolphus</i>	90	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
C				
Sacerdotes				
P. Cadow <i>Leo</i>	64	22 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Caers <i>Benedictus</i>	64	4 aug. 1863	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1898
P. Caeymaex <i>Arm.</i>	42	23 dec. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Campens <i>Leo</i>	25	25 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	3 feb. 1902
P. Capelle <i>Aemilius</i>	54	17 feb. 1867	5 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Carbery <i>Philippus</i>	80	6 ian. 1867	14 iul. 1885	15 aug. 1902
P. Carbery <i>Stanislaus</i>	101	16 feb. 1858	27 maii 1876	8 sept. 1894
P. Cardon <i>Ludoricus</i>	100	25 dec. 1857	25 oct. 1876	2 feb. 1892
P. Carpay <i>Henricus</i>	14	4 nov. 1884	3 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Carpentier <i>R'nat.</i>	64	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	
P. Casolaro <i>Iannuarinus</i>	109	17 maii 1892	1 feb. 1908	
P. Cathelin <i>Alecius</i>	19	16 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1922
P. Cauchi <i>Beniamin.</i>	194	4 oct. 1833	7 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1920

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Chaineux <i>Iacobus</i>	58	25 mart. 1863	21 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Chansay <i>Nestor</i>	57	7 dec. 1869	15 oct. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Charles <i>Ioannes</i>	13	22 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Charles <i>Petrus</i>	44	3 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Charlier <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	28	10 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Charloteaux <i>Ios.</i>	40	10 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1917
P. Chassot <i>Alfonsus</i>	36	20 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Christelbach <i>Ios.</i>	71	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	
P. Christophe <i>Victor</i>	94	26 aug. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Ciáurriz <i>Marius</i>	139	5 aug. 1882	9 aug. 1900	2 feb. 1919
P. Claeskens <i>Ludov.</i>	94	12 mart. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
P. Claeys Boúúaert <i>A.</i>	64	29 iun. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Claeys Boúúaert <i>M.</i>	64	8 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Claeys Boúúaert <i>P.</i>	44	19 feb. 1879	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Claus <i>Carolus</i>	53	23 apr. 1838	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Closset <i>Adolphus</i>	109	13 iul. 1866	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
P. Coemans <i>Augustus</i>	123	25 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Coenebracht <i>Leop.</i>	44	31 oct. 1855	22 sept. 1874	2 feb. 1891
P. Coens <i>Mauritius</i>	21	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	
P. Collart <i>Leo</i>	27	3 maii 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Collin <i>Ferdinandus</i>	12	15 aug. 1865	12 nov. 1892	2 feb. 1908
P. Colmant <i>Paulus</i>	63	5 iun. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Cols <i>Paulus</i>	10	14 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Comeliau <i>Carolus</i>	36	2 nov. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Comeliau <i>Gustav.</i>	21	20 oct. 1879	11 feb. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Comerford <i>Iacobus</i>	79	27 ian. 1885	6 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Cools <i>Arnoldus</i>	44	29 oct. 1875	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Coppens <i>Antonius</i>	53	8 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Cornet <i>Virgilius</i>	39	18 iul. 1858	25 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1895
P. Corradi <i>Fortunat.</i>	139	5 iul. 1879	3 nov. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Cossé <i>Ernestus</i>	21	1 mart. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. Counet <i>Ioannes</i>	57	11 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Courtois <i>Aemilius</i>	42	6 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Courtoy <i>Arthurus</i>	40	28 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Coussens <i>Francisc.</i>	9	18 oct. 1863	26 sept. 1883	3 feb. 1902
P. Couty <i>Victor</i>	42	17 feb. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Coyne <i>Ioannes</i>	139	28 apr. 1889	7 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
P. Creane <i>Iacobus</i>	97	14 iun. 1889	26 iul. 1910	
P. Cremers <i>Victor</i>	45	5 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Creusen <i>Iosephus</i>	45	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Crez <i>Aloisius</i>	54	19 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Crohan <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	83	16 mart. 1860	17 dec. 1875	3 feb. 1896
P. Cuyllis <i>Paulus</i>	120	7 apr. 1881	5 oct. 1908	25 mart. 1920
Scholastici				
Capart <i>Petrus</i>	63	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	
Cappelle <i>Carolus</i>	65	23 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Carpentier <i>Lucianus</i>	65	28 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Carrubba <i>Salvator</i>	110	8 oct. 1894	7 sept. 1923	
Casasayas <i>Iosephus</i>	89	18 ian. 1899	1 feb. 1914	
Cerckel <i>Augustus</i>	66	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
Chaudron <i>Iosephus</i>	126	14 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1922	
Chevillie <i>Andreas</i>	66	17 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
Chiriatti <i>Reatinus</i>	109	20 aug. 1900	30 oct. 1917	
Claude <i>Robertus</i>	23	21 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Clavareau <i>Renatus</i>	60	18 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Cleary <i>Norbertus</i>	127	5 ian. 1907	23 feb. 1924	
Cleijmans <i>Iosephus</i>	48	29 maii 1898	23 sept. 1915	
Cleijmans <i>Ludovicus</i>	118	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	
Clinckaert <i>Franciscus</i>	8	24 dec. 1897	26 sept. 1918	
Close <i>Iulianus</i>	65	14 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Clump <i>Cyritius</i>	127	17 iul. 1904	23 feb. 1924	
Colen <i>Renatus</i>	115	8 dec. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Collart <i>Gerardus</i>	16	21 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1926	
Collin <i>Emmanuel</i>	8	20 nov. 1899	12 ian. 1920	
Collin <i>Mauritius</i>	16	5 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
Collin <i>Paulus</i>	48	19 maii 1896	24 oct. 1914	
Collin <i>Vincentius</i>	84	1 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1917	
Collot <i>Mauritius</i>	90	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Colmant <i>Prosper</i>	48	1 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
Comeliau <i>Albertus</i>	51	3 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Comeliau <i>Ioannes</i>	51	5 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1921	
Comelien <i>Stephanus</i>	65	24 feb. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Conter <i>Robertus</i>	15	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Corbett <i>Terentius</i>	127	23 sept. 1905	3 mart. 1924	
Cordaro <i>Iosephus</i>	89	16 maii 1895	2 sept. 1912	
Cordier <i>Leopoldus</i>	50	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1915	
Cordier <i>Robertus</i>	63	14 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1921	
Cormaux <i>Carolus</i>	39	21 iun. 1861	23 sept. 1878	
Courtois <i>Victor</i>	68	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Coutinho <i>Georgius</i>	97	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	
Crèvecoeur <i>Mauritius</i>	51	21 ian. 1899	21 nov. 1919	
Criem <i>Robertus</i>	103	26 aug. 1899	26 sept. 1918	
Croonenberghs <i>Paulus</i>	75	22 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Crowthier <i>Emmanuel</i>	89	15 iul. 1896	30 mart. 1916	
Coadiutores				
Charbonnier <i>Francisc.</i>	29	1 apr. 1859	9 maii 1906	15 aug. 1916
Cherry <i>Ferdinandus</i>	69	17 aug. 1909	10 iun. 1926	
Chiliade <i>Henricus</i>	56	9 oct. 1884	21 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1915
Cigrang <i>Ioann. Bapt.</i>	85	26 oct. 1875	29 oct. 1892	2 feb. 1906
Claessens <i>Aloisius</i>	20	2 iul. 1875	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1912
Colley <i>Petrus</i>	38	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
Coppens <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	29	5 maii 1876	12 iun. 1898	15 aug. 1908
Coppens <i>Henricus</i>	31	31 aug. 1873	2 maii 1899	2 feb. 1911

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
D				
Sacerdotes				
P. Dabin <i>Pautus</i>	37	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Dahmen <i>Nicotaus</i>	37	11 aug. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. D'Alcantara <i>Petr.</i>	92	11 iul. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Dallemagne <i>Carol.</i>	36	20 sept. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Dandoy <i>Georgius</i>	83	5 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Daneels <i>Franciscus</i>	49	6 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Dasnoy <i>Eugenius</i>	88	14 iun. 1865	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Davister <i>Aemilius</i>	119	9 iun. 1878	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. De Backer <i>Stanist.</i>	45	14 iul. 1851	26 sept. 1868	2 feb. 1887
P. De Beaucorps <i>Rem.</i>	117	6 iun. 1884	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. De Berraly <i>Ioann.</i>	93	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Beys <i>Mauritius</i>	22	19 dec. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. De Bil <i>Alexander</i>	34	4 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. De Blauwe <i>Ioseph.</i>	47	2 iun. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
P. De Bono <i>Antonius</i>	81	25 feb. 1887	15 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
R. P. De Boyens <i>Norb.</i>	138	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. De Bruyn <i>August.</i>	12	28 apr. 1865	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1900
P. De Bruyn <i>Gerardus</i>	9	17 aug. 1858	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. De Ceuster <i>Carolus</i>	43	16 ian. 1863	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Dechamps <i>Alfons.</i>	32	18 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Declercq <i>Victor</i>	27	9 feb. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
P. De Cleyn <i>Francisc.</i>	12	31 ian. 1860	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. De Clippelle <i>Steph.</i>	124	6 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. De Coniack <i>Leo</i>	32	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
P. De Coster <i>Cornelius</i>	30	23 sept. 1859	26 sept. 1879	15 aug. 1897
P. De Cuyper <i>Pautus</i>	47	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. De Duve <i>Iosephus</i>	101	1 ian. 1868	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. De Geradon <i>I. B.</i>	107	7 iul. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1907
P. De Gheldere <i>Ios.</i>	83	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Ghellinck <i>Adr.</i>	22	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. De Ghellinck <i>Ios.</i>	45	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. De Grauwe <i>Ludov.</i>	73	6 maii 1878	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. De Greeff <i>Henricus</i>	58	7 aug. 1860	15 oct. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Degrelle <i>Caelestin.</i>	27	27 ian. 1866	28 oct. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. Degrelle <i>Henricus</i>	54	24 aug. 1857	23 sept. 1873	2 feb. 1891
P. Degrelle <i>Ludovicus</i>	57	25 mart. 1859	23 sept. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. De Grootte <i>Henricus</i>	39	24 apr. 1863	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
P. Deharveng <i>Ioseph.</i>	23	5 feb. 1867	9 oct. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. De Hauwer <i>Ioseph.</i>	21	12 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. De Jaegher <i>Gust.</i>	64	1 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. De Jaegher <i>Ioseph.</i>	14	18 aug. 1892	23 sept. 1911	
P. De Jaegher <i>Pautus</i>	101	14 ian. 1880	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Dejaer <i>Alfonsus</i>	18	12 sept. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Dejardin <i>Leo</i>	100	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. De Kerchove <i>M.</i>	31	12 oct. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1905
P. De Keyser <i>Ludov.</i>	98	6 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. De Kinder <i>Robert.</i>	32	1 maii 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Dela Croix <i>Alfons.</i>	81	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
P. Delaney <i>Ioannes</i>	109	4 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Delange <i>Iulius</i>	31	19 iun. 1890	18 mart. 1914	
P. Delannoey <i>Georg.</i>	64	5 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1910	
P. Delattre <i>Alfonsus</i>	64	7 mart. 1841	24 sept. 1860	2 feb. 1880
P. Delattre <i>Henricus</i>	57	21 maii 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Deldime <i>Olivarius</i>	14	24 mart. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1903
P. Deledicque <i>Honor.</i>	113	24 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1926
P. Delée <i>Iosephus</i>	33	20 ian. 1892	23 sept. 1909	
P. Delehaye <i>Hippot.</i>	21	19 aug. 1859	23 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1894
P. Delhaye <i>Ioann. B.</i>	31	29 oct. 1855	26 sept. 1873	2 feb. 1891
P. Delplace <i>Edmund.</i>	17	6 maii 1841	24 sept. 1859	17 oct. 1875
P. Delplace <i>Ludovicus</i>	64	16 sept. 1843	24 sept. 1861	2 feb. 1879
P. Delva <i>Albertus</i>	32	5 mart. 1881	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Delvaux <i>Iulius</i>	92	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Delvigne <i>Georgius</i>	59	31 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Delvigne <i>Renatus</i>	58	11 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Delwaide <i>Pautus</i>	108	5 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. De Maertelaere <i>P.</i>	104	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Demain <i>Henricus</i>	25	8 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1916
P. Demail <i>Victor</i>	39	3 ian. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Deman <i>Leo</i>	49	3 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Demaux-L. <i>Ioseph.</i>	138	28 dec. 1880	16 oct. 1899	9 mart. 1917
P. Demouceau <i>Albert.</i>	92	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
P. De Moreau <i>Ed.</i>	45	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Denhaese <i>Aemil.</i>	36	2 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. Denies <i>Etiardus</i>	17	28 oct. 1865	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Denis <i>Leo</i>	20	25 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. De Pierpont <i>Ioan.</i>	119	18 sept. 1879	1 feb. 1901	2 feb. 1915
P. De Pierpont <i>Ren.</i>	14	15 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. De Pierpont <i>Theod.</i>	119	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Raedemaeker <i>F.</i>	47	4 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
P. Derbaix <i>Leopoldus</i>	55	8 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. De Saeleger <i>Aug.</i>	21	16 dec. 1872	23 sept. 1890.	2 feb. 1908
P. Descampe <i>Emm.</i>	116	25 iul. 1833	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. De Simpel <i>Rotand.</i>	23	10 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Desonay <i>Ioannes</i>	57	9 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. D'Espierres <i>Car.</i>	49	16 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1913	
P. D'Espierres <i>Xav.</i>	54	12 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. De Staercke <i>Ant.</i>	78	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Destoop <i>Hector</i>	6	10 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. De Strycker <i>Leo</i>	9	23 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. De Temmerman <i>C.</i>	70	24 oct. 1857	24 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Dethier <i>Albertus</i>	59	30 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dethion <i>Andreas</i>	37	20 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. De Vadder <i>Leo</i>	18	17 ian. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Devillé <i>Iosephus</i>	90	8 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1913	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. De Villers <i>August.</i>	45	1 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1878	3 feb. 1896
P. Devisé <i>Renatus</i>	112	31 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Visser <i>Carolus</i>	7	4 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. De Visser <i>Stanisl.</i>	53	23 mart. 1856	23 sept. 1874	2 feb. 1892
P. De Vos <i>Iosephus</i>	25	9 maii 1852	28 sept. 1869	2 feb. 1887
P. De Vos <i>Livinus</i>	82	6 ian. 1840	24 sept. 1858	17 oct. 1875
R. P. De Vos <i>Stanisl.</i>	111	17 feb. 1859	10 nov. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. De Vriendt <i>Alfons.</i>	30	30 apr. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. De Vriese <i>Theodor.</i>	113	19 ian. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. Devroye <i>Eudorus</i>	54	31 maii 1869	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1905
P. De Wachter <i>Fr. X.</i>	79	12 iul. 1856	9 oct. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dewickere <i>Maur.</i>	70	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. De Wilde <i>Iosephus</i>	124	3 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1911	
P. D'Heere <i>Remigius</i>	70	6 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. D'Hooghe <i>Edm.</i>	118	14 aug. 1889	23 sept. 1908	15 feb. 1925
P. Dierckx <i>Franciscus</i>	58	14 ian. 1863	26 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1898
P. Dierckx <i>Iosephus</i>	17	30 nov. 1865	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Diricq <i>Eduardus</i>	126	10 apr. 1878	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Dirks <i>Georgius</i>	23	17 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Dohet <i>Ioannes</i>	80	8 aug. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dohet <i>Paulus</i>	21	2 maii 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dom <i>Paulus</i>	117	11 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Donnelly <i>Thomas</i>	139	28 nov. 1885	11 aug. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Donnet <i>Gustavus</i>	34	26 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Dontaine <i>Andreas</i>	78	2 iul. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Dopp <i>Henricus</i>	45	1 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Drosbeque <i>Ludor.</i>	23	26 aug. 1835	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Druart <i>Gabriel</i>	78	15 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Druwé <i>Eugenius</i>	124	15 maii 1894	23 sept. 1912	
P. Druyts <i>Carolus</i>	9	11 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Du Bois <i>Carolus</i>	45	23 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Dubois <i>Henricus</i>	139	26 maii 1869	22 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Dufour <i>Marimil.</i>	96	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
P. Dumont <i>Georgius</i>	116	16 maii 1884	23 sept. 1902	20 feb. 1917
P. Dumoulin <i>Ludor.</i>	45	27 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	
P. Dumoulin <i>Paulus</i>	40	9 feb. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dupiéreux <i>Robert.</i>	59	18 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	103	15 feb. 1867	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	45	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dupont <i>Edmund.</i>	25	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Dupont <i>Georgius</i>	89	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	
P. Dupont <i>Leo</i>	45	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dupuis <i>Ernestus</i>	19	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Durez <i>Alfonsus</i>	54	19 mart. 1854	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1906
P. Dutremez <i>Georgius</i>	10	12 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dutry <i>Paulus</i>	62	27 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dwelshauvers <i>Fer.</i>	101	21 iun. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Dykmans <i>Iosephus</i>	10	17 ian. 1859	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1894

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
Daniels <i>Franciscus</i>	89	8 iul. 1896	23 sept. 1916	
Daubresse <i>Andreas</i>	65	20 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Daubresse <i>Henricus</i>	15	18 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
D'Cruz <i>Iulianus</i>	127	17 iul. 1902	22 ian. 1926	
De Baeck <i>Carolus</i>	66	14 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
De Baenst <i>Andreas</i>	51	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
De Baenst <i>Petrus</i>	65	12 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Debauche <i>Renatus</i>	48	9 dec. 1897	11 oct. 1919	
De Beir <i>Leo</i>	65	25 maii 1903	23 sept. 1922	
De Beule <i>Carolus</i>	89	21 sept. 1896	23 sept. 1916	
De Bie <i>Mauritius</i>	126	15 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
De Block <i>Atoisius</i>	89	11 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
De Boeck <i>Iacobus</i>	121	6 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
De Boeck <i>Pontus</i>	10	24 nov. 1901	11 oct. 1920	
De Borman <i>Ludovicus</i>	68	21 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
De Buck <i>Ioannes M.</i>	55	13 iun. 1898	7 oct. 1917	
De Buck <i>Renatus</i>	67	19 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Décarpentrie <i>Albertus</i>	33	2 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1920	
Décarpentrie <i>Hector</i>	38	24 sept. 1898	20 oct. 1918	
De Ceulaer <i>Iosephus</i>	120	4 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Deckmyn <i>Stephanus</i>	68	6 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Declercq <i>Iacobus</i>	51	5 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
De Cocq <i>Edmundus</i>	87	26 nov. 1898	7 aug. 1916	
De Cocq <i>Ioannes</i>	16	31 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
De Coster <i>Ioannes</i>	48	5 apr. 1896	7 nov. 1914	
De Crombrugge <i>Conr.</i>	68	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
De Crombrugge <i>Ios.</i>	51	27 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
De Decker <i>Ioannes</i>	119	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Defever <i>Iusphus</i>	10	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	
Defoort <i>Marcellus</i>	68	21 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
De Gaiffier <i>Baldwinus</i>	123	12 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1915	
De Jaegher <i>Leo</i>	66	9 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
De Jaifve <i>Eugenius</i>	59	2 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
De Jonghe <i>Henricus</i>	127	4 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1921	
Dela Croix <i>Stephanus</i>	90	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	
Delaere <i>Iacobus</i>	50	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	
De Lamme <i>Radulph.</i>	116	22 oct. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Delcuve <i>Georgius</i>	68	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Delcuve <i>Ioannes</i>	66	17 maii 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Delcuve <i>Iulius</i>	66	22 ian. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
De le Court <i>Robertus</i>	40	29 sept. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Delépierre <i>Alfredus</i>	66	30 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
De Letter <i>Prudentius</i>	65	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Delhomme <i>Henricus</i>	63	8 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
De Marneffe <i>Andreas</i>	66	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	
De Meulder <i>Eduardus</i>	127	9 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
De Moor <i>Christianus</i>	127	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
De Moor <i>Eduardus</i>	126	5 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1925	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
De Moor <i>Leo</i>	75	8 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
De Munter <i>Gerardus</i>	84	20 mart. 1900	13 oct. 1915	
De Munter <i>Iosephus</i>	48	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	
Dendal <i>Robertus</i>	23	10 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Denis <i>Leopoldus</i>	50	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	
Denoël <i>Paulus</i>	19	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	
De Pauw <i>Achilles</i>	51	23 iul. 1900	23 sept. 1921	
De Pril <i>Anscharius</i>	48	23 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
De Ro <i>Ludovicus</i>	68	3 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Derouaux <i>Gualterus</i>	75	3 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
De Roy <i>Gulielmus</i>	65	20 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
De Savignac <i>Ioannes</i>	75	15 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
De Schaepdrijver <i>Ed.</i>	48	1 dec. 1896	28 oct. 1914	
Deschouwer <i>Eduard.</i>	50	10 feb. 1895	23 sept. 1920	
Deshayes <i>Aemilius</i>	16	4 maii 1907	23 sept. 1926	
De Silva <i>Petrus</i>	107	5 ian. 1902	16 ian. 1920	
De Soignie <i>Philippus</i>	65	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	
Desoil <i>Carolus</i>	65	18 maii 1906	1 oct. 1923	
D'Espierres <i>Iosephus</i>	90	8 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
De Strycker <i>Aemilius</i>	68	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Detry <i>Iosephus</i>	68	1 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Devallez <i>Georgius</i>	50	29 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
De Viron <i>Petrus</i>	16	10 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1926	
Devred <i>Iosephus</i>	50	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	
De Vroe <i>Gerardus</i>	71	1 sept. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Devroye <i>Ioannes</i>	51	25 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
De Wiut <i>Iosephus</i>	68	9 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
De Wit <i>Ioannes</i>	49	26 maii 1898	23 sept. 1916	
De Wolf <i>Gustarus</i>	16	4 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Dhanis <i>Eduardus</i>	49	6 feb. 1902	23 sept. 1919	
Dhanis <i>Stephanus</i>	126	9 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
D'Hondt <i>Alfredus</i>	104	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
D'Hoye <i>Urbanus</i>	50	21 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Dielen <i>Antonius</i>	68	1 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Dierckx <i>Paulus</i>	68	27 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Dierckx <i>Petrus</i>	33	19 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Dilles <i>Henricus</i>	90	18 apr. 1896	23 sept. 1916	
Dobinson <i>Robertus</i>	84	2 mart. 1901	23 feb. 1918	
Donceel <i>Iosephus</i>	66	16 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Doornaert <i>Marcellus</i>	51	7 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1923	
Dosogne <i>Victor</i>	60	27 aug. 1900	17 nov. 1919	
Doutrelepout <i>Georgius</i>	65	17 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1924	
Ducoffre <i>Iosephus</i>	90	24 feb. 1894	8 ian. 1919	
Dumont <i>Iosephus</i>	112	23 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Dumont <i>Iosephus</i>	55	21 iul. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Dumortier <i>Carolus</i>	8	12 sept. 1899	26 sept. 1918	
Duray <i>Albertus</i>	68	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Dury <i>Alfonsus</i>	50	14 iun. 1895	4 oct. 1915	
Dykmans <i>Marcus</i>	51	5 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1921	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Coadiutores				
D'Cruz <i>Ioannes</i>	95	16 sept. 1846	29 oct. 1887	2 feb. 1898
De Boever <i>Iulius</i>	43	28 dec. 1881	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
De Clercq <i>Raymundus</i>	120	15 maii 1892	14 aug. 1915	
De Graeve <i>Carolus</i>	30	3 dec. 1858	4 iul. 1886	2 feb. 1897
De Laet <i>Augustinus</i>	67	24 dec. 1867	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
De Lodder <i>Leopoldus</i>	24	8 sept. 1899	7 sept. 1919	
De Loose <i>Iosephus</i>	87	29 sept. 1876	27 dec. 1892	15 aug. 1903
Del Vecchio <i>Vincent.</i>	140	13 dec. 1868	2 feb. 1886	2 feb. 1899
De Meyer <i>Urbanus</i>	69	18 aug. 1903	9 nov. 1925	
De Pauw <i>Iosephus</i>	35	3 apr. 1870	28 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1907
Depiessé <i>Leo</i>	74	26 dec. 1862	10 ian. 1896	2 feb. 1906
De Poorter <i>Hector</i>	31	14 dec. 1873	30 iul. 1894	15 aug. 1906
De Slagmeulder <i>I. B.</i>	67	25 iun. 1881	18 apr. 1912	2 feb. 1923
De Vadder <i>Ludovicus</i>	104	27 sept. 1873	12 nov. 1897	2 feb. 1903
De Volder <i>Iosephus</i>	67	25 apr. 1844	27 oct. 1874	2 feb. 1885
De Vriese <i>Caesar</i>	119	3 iun. 1874	30 apr. 1905	26 aug. 1917
De Vroe <i>Antonius</i>	15	14 iun. 1899	1 feb. 1922	
De'evroye <i>Gulielmus</i>	69	27 nov. 1903	14 apr. 1925	
De Waele <i>Augustinus</i>	41	5 dec. 1866	2 dec. 1891	3 feb. 1902
Lewagtere <i>Iulius</i>	33	10 iun. 1904	18 oct. 1921	
De Wilde <i>Atoisius</i>	8	16 mart. 1861	9 maii 1882	2 feb. 1893
De Wilde <i>Atoisius</i>	13	19 sept. 1876	1 feb. 1905	2 feb. 1915
De Wilde <i>Gystratus</i>	6	9 maii 1869	5 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
De Zutter <i>Crillus</i>	52	13 dec. 1866	5 dec. 1886	2 feb. 1897
Didier <i>Aemilius</i>	98	10 apr. 1859	24 feb. 1877	3 feb. 1890
Di Paola <i>Antonius</i>	103	3 aug. 1902	1 ian. 1918	
Donvén <i>Petrus</i>	104	9 oct. 1885	20 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Drabs <i>Leopoldus</i>	43	10 apr. 1854	29 oct. 1871	2 feb. 1885
Driessen <i>Ioannes B.</i>	71	20 nov. 1882	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
Duhaat <i>Albertus</i>	69	11 feb. 1907	29 mart. 1925	
Duvaël <i>Gulielmus</i>	67	13 ian. 1853	10 maii 1879	15 aug. 1891
E				
Sacerdotes				
P. Elter <i>Edmundus</i>	129	14 nov. 1887	15 iul. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Englebienne <i>Paul.</i>	18	9 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. Eyckmans <i>Victor</i>	19	9 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Eylembosch <i>Ioseph.</i>	125	9 maii 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
Eelen <i>Franciscus</i>	127	2 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1921	
Engel <i>Eugenius</i>	65	3 apr. 1903	15 oct. 1924	
Erken <i>Edgarus</i>	124	3 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Erkens <i>Ernestus</i>	47	15 maii 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Coadiutores				
Ekka <i>Ludovicus</i>	98	15 nov. 1894	1 feb. 1916	2 feb. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Englebert <i>Ioannes</i>	112	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
Eyckmans <i>Gustavus</i>	24	13 apr. 1883	14 dec. 1900	15 aug. 1913
F				
Sacerdotes				
P. Fabbri <i>Silvius</i>	139	26 dec. 1857	1 oct. 1878	2 feb. 1896
P. Fabri <i>Adelinus</i>	57	29 sept. 1858	23 sept. 1878	2 feb. 1895
P. Fabri <i>Albertus</i>	39	19 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1907
P. Fabri <i>Eugenius</i>	36	20 nov. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Fabri <i>Iulius</i>	28	24 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1913
P. Fajella <i>Aurelianus</i>	139	25 maii 1877	19 iul. 1892	2 feb. 1914
P. Fallon <i>Henricus</i>	57	25 nov. 1867	31 ian. 1891	25 mart. 1905
P. Fallon <i>Iosephus</i>	88	10 iun. 1872	24 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Fallon <i>Valerius</i>	45	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Feneau <i>Gregorius</i>	73	5 feb. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Fernando <i>Anton.</i>	127	25 dec. 1892	2 mart. 1925	
P. Feron <i>Gustavus</i>	23	4 iun. 1864	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
P. Feron <i>Olivertus</i>	108	6 sept. 1862	26 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Feron <i>Paulus</i>	92	4 iul. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Piévez <i>Marcellus</i>	39	22 aug. 1836	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Fischer <i>Leo</i>	91	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	
P. Fitzpatrick <i>Thomas</i>	84	5 aug. 1890	5 sept. 1913	
P. Fleerackers <i>Acm.</i>	71	17 apr. 1877	30 apr. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Floor <i>Henricus</i>	91	1 iun. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
P. Ford <i>Iosephus</i>	101	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Forget <i>Aristides</i>	62	18 nov. 1861	23 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1899
P. Foubert <i>Henricus</i>	28	14 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Fraeys <i>Renatus</i>	123	18 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Francken <i>Albertus</i>	124	9 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1918
P. Francken <i>Iulius</i>	49	24 nov. 1894	23 sept. 1916	
P. Frank <i>Paulus</i>	89	23 maii 1891	25 iul. 1911	
P. Frutsaert <i>Eduard.</i>	103	18 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
Scholastici				
Fabri <i>Iosephus</i>	40	6 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1919	
Fabry <i>Ferdinandus</i>	65	8 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Fafchamps <i>Lucianus</i>	51	7 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
Favre <i>Edmundus</i>	90	3 iun. 1895	21 oct. 1914	
Fernandes <i>Ignatius</i>	89	9 apr. 1891	31 maii 1917	
Fernando <i>Thomas</i>	90	18 apr. 1895	15 apr. 1915	
Fichefet <i>Renatus</i>	33	6 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1922	
Fleerackers <i>Renatus</i>	51	5 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Fortemps <i>Mauritius</i>	16	31 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Foucart <i>Leo</i>	50	29 feb. 1896	8 oct. 1915	
Fraikin <i>Marcellus</i>	49	11 dec. 1897	4 nov. 1916	
Frédéricq <i>Gerardus</i>	51	18 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1920	
Friend-Pereira <i>Io.</i>	127	17 iul. 1907	1 feb. 1925	
Frochisse <i>Ioannes</i>	126	20 feb. 1900	26 sept. 1918	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Coadiutores				
Fischer <i>Antonius</i>	15	22 dec. 1877	24 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Fischer <i>Mathias</i>	63	6 maii 1875	1 feb. 1895	15 aug. 1905
Fischer <i>Michael</i>	33	2 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1911
Fischer <i>Nicolaus</i>	52	2 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	15 aug. 1909
Foret <i>Elias</i>	15	22 ian. 1860	23 mart. 1888	15 aug. 1898
Fouss <i>Victor</i>	121	24 aug. 1898	7 dec. 1919	
G				
Sacerdotes				
P. Gagnon <i>Paulus</i>	97	18 nov. 1888	7 dec. 1913	
P. Gahide <i>Ferdinand.</i>	14	9 oct. 1881	23 sept. 1900	3 mart. 1916
P. Gaillard <i>Iosephus</i>	23	26 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Gallagher <i>Henric.</i>	92	23 apr. 1894	13 ian. 1923	
P. Ganby <i>Atoisius</i>	23	16 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	
P. Garin <i>Octavius</i>	19	26 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Gaspard <i>Ernestus</i>	107	4 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Geary <i>Hugo</i>	49	12 sept. 1892	15 iul. 1912	
P. Geernaert <i>Alfonsus</i>	91	2 aug. 1882	10 maii 1911	2 feb. 1922
P. Geeraert <i>Atoisius</i>	45	13 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Geerebaert <i>Adhem.</i>	22	12 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Genicot <i>Iosephus</i>	88	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Gervais <i>Felicitianus</i>	7	11 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1910	
P. Gessler <i>Aemilius</i>	10	15 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1910	
P. Gheysens <i>Victor</i>	94	9 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Giebens <i>Atostus</i>	13	16 ian. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Giebens <i>Carolus.</i>	104	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Giebens <i>Romanus</i>	25	21 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. Gilis <i>Iulianus</i>	18	15 aug. 1882	17 ian. 1903	2 feb. 1919
P. Gille <i>Albertus</i>	123	30 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Gillemon <i>Francisc.</i>	18	17 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Gilles <i>Iosephus</i>	96	21 iun. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Gillet <i>Carolus</i>	88	7 ian. 1887	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Gillet <i>Leo</i>	14	11 aug. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Giol <i>Gratianus</i>	97	7 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1909	
P. Godtschalek <i>Paul.</i>	44	7 aug. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Godtsseels <i>Albert.</i>	73	5 oct. 1861	26 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1897
P. Godtsseels <i>Paulus</i>	39	25 iun. 1863	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
P. Goethals <i>Paulus</i>	25	2 nov. 1865	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1903
P. Goetstouwers <i>I. B.</i>	123	7 maii 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Goffart <i>Ferdinand.</i>	37	16 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1920
P. Goffart <i>Henricus</i>	36	22 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1918
P. Goffart <i>Ioann. B.</i>	96	9 nov. 1841	25 sept. 1866	1 apr. 1883
P. Goossens <i>Albertus</i>	22	8 feb. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Goronne <i>Alfonsus</i>	73	29 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Gortebecke <i>Albert.</i>	55	17 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1900	15 aug. 1920
P. Goubert <i>Iosephus</i>	96	25 ian. 1872	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
P. Goulet <i>Eduardus</i>	139	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Graulich <i>Iosephus</i>	40	23 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Graulich <i>Pautus</i>	23	28 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Greggio <i>Iosephus</i>	121	29 sept. 1886	26 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Grégoire <i>Augustus</i>	45	12 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Grignard <i>Andreas</i>	91	14 feb. 1863	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Grignard <i>Hadelin</i>	95	1 sept. 1875	21 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Grootaert <i>Alfonsus</i>	8	7 oct. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Gryffroy <i>Honoratus</i>	8	16 maii 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Gryffroy <i>Iosephus</i>	103	8 maii 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Guetens <i>Arthurus</i>	10	13 mart. 1869	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1905
P. Guffens <i>Iosephus</i>	48	25 mart. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
P. Gulikers <i>Albertus</i>	39	26 feb. 1861	1 oct. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Gulikers <i>Edmund.</i>	58	23 oct. 1863	28 oct. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Guns <i>Arthurus</i>	54	14 nov. 1886	23 sept. 1917	
P. Gurny <i>Aloisius</i>	74	16 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1912	
Scholastici				
Galle <i>Alfonsus</i>	8	4 mart. 1899	23 sept. 1920	
Gathier <i>Aemilius</i>	89	3 maii 1892	28 sept. 1919	
Gauthier <i>Michael</i>	15	9 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
Geerts <i>Henricus</i>	66	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1924	
Geniets <i>Vedastus</i>	71	16 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Gérard <i>Carolus</i>	48	14 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	
Gibbons <i>Iacobus</i>	90	30 apr. 1895	3 sept. 1915	
Giedts <i>Edgarus</i>	49	21 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Gilon <i>Alexius</i>	68	14 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Gilson <i>Iosephus</i>	55	6 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1917	
Gobert <i>Leo</i>	63	6 maii 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Godin <i>Leo</i>	65	13 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1924	
Goemé <i>Valerius</i>	51	16 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	
Goethals <i>Stephanus</i>	50	24 aug. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Goffin <i>Georgius</i>	15	11 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Gomez <i>Gabriel</i>	89	10 aug. 1892	10 maii 1914	
Gonsette <i>Marcellus</i>	51	28 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1920	
Goossens <i>Ernestus</i>	68	19 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1926	
Gopal <i>Theophilus</i>	89	24 iun. 1894	12 feb. 1919	
Goreux <i>Franciscus</i>	75	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	
Goreux <i>Maximilianus</i>	51	11 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
Goreux <i>Pautus</i>	19	17 iun. 1899	14 oct. 1918	
Goux <i>Lucianus</i>	75	4 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Grégoire <i>Ernestus</i>	15	30 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Grosjean <i>Pautus</i>	125	26 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	
Guffens <i>Andreas</i>	87	20 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1917	
Coadiutores				
Geerts <i>Franciscus</i>	69	30 maii 1903	20 dec. 1925	
Geiselhart <i>Carolus</i>	112	16 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Germonprez <i>Gusturus</i>	67	5 iun. 1853	4 mart. 1873	15 aug. 1884

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Giglio <i>Franciscus</i>	108	12 oct. 1894	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1925
Gillet <i>Carolus</i>	74	28 mart. 1879	5 feb. 1903	15 aug. 1913
Gillet <i>Iustinus</i>	113	18 iun. 1866	23 aug. 1886	2 feb. 1897
Glorieux <i>Vitalis</i>	63	27 dec. 1879	2 dec. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Godden <i>Franciscus R.</i>	26	30 aug. 1852	29 oct. 1874	2 feb. 1885
Goeddertz <i>Iosephus</i>	52	6 apr. 1835	14 oct. 1917	
Goffinet <i>Iosephus</i>	15	19 oct. 1862	18 oct. 1903	2 feb. 1920
Gorostiza <i>Franciscus</i>	140	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Guyaux <i>Ludovicus</i>	60	30 nov. 1882	23 iun. 1906	15 aug. 1916
Gysels <i>Carolus</i>	71	27 oct. 1877	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
H				
Sacerdotes				
P. Haeck <i>Hermannus</i>	123	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hage <i>Fr. Xar.</i>	46	2 feb. 1860	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Hamerlinck <i>Ioann.</i>	121	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hamerlinck <i>Leop.</i>	113	1 iun. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Hanlet <i>Camillus</i>	16	21 apr. 1893	23 sept. 1926	
P. Hanquet <i>Ioann. B.</i>	116	10 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Haussens <i>Ioannes</i>	123	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Hardeman <i>Renatus</i>	6	1 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Hardy <i>Iosephus</i>	30	14 dec. 1872	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Harris <i>Thomas</i>	83	17 mart. 1871	14 iun. 1895	2 feb. 1908
P. Haut <i>Ioannes</i>	40	29 iun. 1859	23 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Hauzeur <i>Ioannes</i>	59	8 iun. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Hébrant <i>Leopoldus</i>	23	26 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Heidt <i>Andreas</i>	73	1 iul. 1856	30 aug. 1876	2 feb. 1893
P. Henroz <i>Carolus</i>	28	1 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1916
P. Henusse <i>Theophil.</i>	14	8 maii 1873	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1910
P. Henvaux <i>Leo</i>	18	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heptia <i>Aloisius</i>	101	7 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Herman <i>Carolus</i>	78	8 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1911
P. Herman <i>Ioann. B.</i>	75	21 iul. 1880	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Herman <i>Pautus</i>	124	18 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1912	
P. Heuvelmans <i>Ioann.</i>	39	27 nov. 1842	17 maii 1865	2 feb. 1877
P. Heyrman <i>Iulius</i>	65	15 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Heyrman <i>Theoph.</i>	104	8 maii 1892	23 sept. 1911	
P. Hocedez <i>Edgarus</i>	46	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Hoffmann <i>Ioan. B.</i>	124	21 iun. 1857	20 apr. 1877	15 aug. 1895
P. Honnay <i>Valerius</i>	55	6 ang. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Honoré <i>Leo</i>	46	4 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Hoornaert <i>Georg.</i>	25	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Horny <i>Eugenius</i>	93	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Hoss <i>Antonius</i>	139	3 maii 1891	14 sept. 1912	
P. Hosten <i>Henricus</i>	86	28 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Houyet <i>Pautus</i>	58	10 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Houyoux <i>Renatus</i>	47	30 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
P. Huarte <i>Gabriel</i>	139	17 mart. 1870	21 ian. 1893	2 feb. 1910

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Hublet <i>Albertus</i>	49	22 feb. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
P. Hublou <i>Albertus</i>	46	15 aug. 1889	1 apr. 1918	
P. Humbert <i>Camillus</i>	78	2 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1915	
P. Humblet <i>Ludovic.</i>	25	26 feb. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Hupez <i>Valerius</i>	18	29 apr. 1866	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1899
P. Hupperts <i>Eduard.</i>	74	19 sept. 1883	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Huyghe <i>Carolus</i>	46	31 ian. 1864	23 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Huysman <i>Henric.</i>	53	2 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1900	15 aug. 1920
P. Huysman <i>Iulianus</i>	97	14 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1911	
Scholastici				
Hainaut <i>Ioannes</i>	66	7 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1924	
Halkin <i>Franciscus</i>	123	1 iul. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Hanin <i>Aloisius</i>	23	31 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Hanotiau <i>Armandus</i>	75	21 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
Hanozin <i>Petrus</i>	75	30 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Hanssens <i>Gerardus</i>	126	20 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1922	
Hardy <i>Lucianus</i>	16	22 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Harray <i>Iosephus</i>	15	7 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1925	
Harrison <i>Edmundus</i>	66	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	
Haumont <i>Georgius</i>	15	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Hayden <i>Eduardus</i>	127	15 oct. 1893	1 feb. 1925	
Hayen <i>Andreas</i>	65	2 mart. 1906	12 oct. 1922	
Heinz <i>Iosephus</i>	66	10 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Hella <i>Victor</i>	66	20 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Henrard <i>Paulus</i>	49	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	
Henry <i>Andreas</i>	71	14 sept. 1905	23 oct. 1922	
Henry <i>Iacobus</i>	16	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Henry <i>Iulianus</i>	10	18 aug. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Henry <i>Paulus</i>	75	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Hens <i>Iosephus</i>	33	16 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Hens <i>Iulius</i>	127	21 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1921	
Hoet <i>Paulus</i>	48	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	
Hooreman <i>Adolphus</i>	63	27 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1920	
Hoornaert <i>Lucianus</i>	50	21 iun. 1897	23 sept. 1915	
Houben <i>Ioannes</i>	66	26 dec. 1904	7 sept. 1924	
Coadiutores				
Haas <i>Ioannes</i>	15	6 maii 1902	7 sept. 1923	
Haerincx <i>Remigius</i>	113	26 iun. 1884	7 dec. 1919	
Haertjens <i>Theophilus</i>	8	24 maii 1890	3 dec. 1919	
Havermans <i>Ludovicus</i>	13	8 ian. 1885	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Hendrixx <i>Servatius</i>	67	13 maii 1889	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Herman <i>Gustavus</i>	41	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Herrmans <i>Florentius</i>	61	3 iun. 1883	30 iul. 1911	2 feb. 1923
Herrero <i>Aemilius</i>	140	23 aug. 1879	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Hommel <i>Nicolaus</i>	56	5 ian. 1876	5 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1909
Hooft <i>Cyrrillus</i>	75	6 oct. 1904	1 apr. 1924	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Hullebroeck <i>Gerardus</i>	74	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	
Huyghe <i>Alfonsus</i>	11	9 dec. 1865	6 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1909
I J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ilias <i>Iulius</i>	55	30 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Isebaert <i>Georgius</i>	62	17 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Jacobs <i>Carolus</i>	31	1 mart. 1860	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1899
P. Jacobs <i>Ioannes</i>	108	24 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Jacobs <i>Iosephus</i>	22	1 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Jacopssen <i>Raym.</i>	62	16 maii 1868	30 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Jadoul <i>Theophilus</i>	42	21 iun. 1874	12 nov. 1907	2 feb. 1918
P. Jaivenois <i>Eugenius</i>	92	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
P. Jansen <i>Augustus</i>	54	1 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Jansen <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	46	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1907
P. Janssens <i>Gustavus</i>	12	26 ian. 1857	4 oct. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Janssens <i>Ioann. B.</i>	46	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Janssens <i>Maurit.</i>	49	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Janssens <i>Vedastus</i>	28	12 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Janssens <i>Victor</i>	14	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
P. Jassia <i>Leo</i>	27	16 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1913
P. Johannes <i>Petrus</i>	83	1 apr. 1882	8 mart. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Joliet <i>Edgarus</i>	12	2 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Josson <i>Henricus</i>	22	7 feb. 1869	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
Iacono <i>Iosephus</i>	107	11 iun. 1901	15 dec. 1921	
Indekeu <i>Iacobus</i>	68	31 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Indekeu <i>Ioannes</i>	75	21 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Indekeu <i>Paschalis</i>	68	22 apr. 1905	4 nov. 1925	
Isaye <i>Vedastus</i>	51	2 oct. 1903	22 oct. 1921	
Jacquemin <i>Alfonsus</i>	16	31 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Jacquemotte <i>Hubertus</i>	87	18 sept. 1893	23 sept. 1920	
Jageneau <i>Iosephus</i>	65	18 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Jans <i>Iosephus</i>	89	15 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Janssen <i>Aemilius</i>	48	28 apr. 1897	25 sept. 1915	
Janssens <i>Alfonsus</i>	68	29 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
Javaux <i>Ioannes</i>	65	31 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Joris <i>Paulus</i>	65	7 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Jourdain <i>Robertus</i>	50	24 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1915	
Coadiutor				
Jans <i>Ludovicus</i>	6	22 sept. 1879	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Kerckx <i>Robertus</i>	40	1 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Kerketa <i>Ioannes</i>	99	27 dec. 1891	12 ian. 1923	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Ketels <i>Paulus</i>	74	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
P. Keyeux <i>Ferdinand.</i>	79	4 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1917
P. Kleiser <i>Alfonsus</i>	139	22 iul. 1876	30 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1918
P. Knockaert <i>Leopold.</i>	96	16 sept. 1850	27 sept. 1873	2 feb. 1887
P. Koch <i>Alfonsus</i>	74	27 oct. 1873	22 nov. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Krier <i>Nicolaus</i>	86	8 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Kruyfhoof <i>Albert.</i>	7	12 mart. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
Scholastici				
Keller <i>Hubertus</i>	65	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Kelsall <i>Helvetius</i>	103	7 maii 1900	24 feb. 1918	
Koch <i>Gulielmus</i>	48	4 iun. 1895	12 oct. 1918	
Kujur <i>Nicolaus</i>	97	7 sept. 1893	27 apr. 1919	
Coadiutores				
Kegels <i>Iosephus</i>	11	17 mart. 1885	1 feb. 1909	15 aug. 1919
Knabben <i>Henricus</i>	69	10 apr. 1902	19 maii 1925	
Kolecki <i>Iosephus</i>	140	11 mart. 1892	23 aug. 1921	
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Laenen <i>Dionysius</i>	86	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. Lahaye <i>Edmundus</i>	73	16 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Lahousse <i>Gustavus</i>	22	15 nov. 1846	9 oct. 1866	2 feb. 1883
P. Lallemand <i>Albertus</i>	84	5 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
P. Lallemand <i>Paulus</i>	37	21 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Lallemand <i>Paulus</i>	91	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Lambelin <i>Eugen.</i>	27	19 nov. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1914
P. Lambert <i>Gustavus</i>	47	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Lambo <i>Carolus</i>	9	18 feb. 1872	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1907
P. Lambert <i>Cyprianus</i>	103	16 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Lambert <i>Theophilus</i>	91	28 dec. 1882	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1918
P. Lambrette <i>Alfons.</i>	23	20 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Lambrette <i>Iulius</i>	118	28 aug. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lange <i>Carolus</i>	118	23 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1924
P. Lange <i>Renatus</i>	125	17 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1912	
P. Lannoy <i>Iulius</i>	19	30 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Lauthier <i>Iulius</i>	28	13 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Laudadio <i>Nicolaus</i>	109	12 apr. 1891	4 nov. 1905	15 aug. 1924
P. Lauwereysens <i>Ios.</i>	61	31 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Laveille <i>Eugenius</i>	65	13 apr. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1906
P. Lebacqz <i>Georgius</i>	63	3 feb. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Lebegge <i>Desiderius</i>	62	12 iul. 1857	26 sept. 1875	15 aug. 1893
P. Lechat <i>Robertus</i>	22	14 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Lechien <i>Georgius</i>	77	7 mart. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Leclif <i>Ludovicus</i>	30	7 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lecocq <i>Georgius</i>	47	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Le Cocq <i>Victor</i>	73	15 ian. 1883	31 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1919

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
A. R. P. N.				
LEDÓCHOWSKI <i>Wlodim.</i>	138	7 oct. 1866	24 sept. 1889	25 mart. 1901
P. Lefebvre <i>Bruno</i>	46	29 dec. 1857	23 sept. 1889	3 feb. 1902
P. Lefebvre <i>Petrus</i>	22	17 ian. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Lefever <i>Renatus</i>	13	20 oct. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Lefevre <i>Carolus</i>	23	21 feb. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Le Grand <i>Aloisius</i>	18	18 oct. 1870	23 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1905
P. Leguen <i>Aloisius</i>	89	24 sept. 1894	20 iun. 1912	
P. Lemaire <i>Alfredus</i>	27	18 apr. 1875	12 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lemaître <i>Carolus</i>	58	27 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lenaerts <i>Ludovicus</i>	88	22 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Lenaerts <i>Raym.</i>	23	9 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Lenain <i>Ioann. B.</i>	15	28 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1908
P. Lepers <i>Anscharius</i>	58	31 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
R. P. Lermusiaux <i>Ed.</i>	107	23 sept. 1875	20 iun. 1897	3 feb. 1913
P. Leroy <i>Edmundus</i>	25	28 ian. 1855	20 oct. 1873	2 feb. 1891
P. Leroy <i>Ursmarus</i>	62	18 iul. 1859	23 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Le Tellier <i>Adrian.</i>	86	12 feb. 1878	22 nov. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Lettens <i>Ludovicus</i>	80	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Levie <i>Ioannes</i>	46	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lhoest <i>Thomas</i>	40	26 apr. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. L'Hoir <i>Franc. X.</i>	103	4 feb. 1883	3 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Libbrecht <i>Ernest.</i>	119	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libert <i>Anscharius</i>	59	29 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1919
P. Libot <i>Marcellus</i>	10	4 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Liefmans <i>Leo</i>	96	16 aug. 1875	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Lievens <i>Adelinus</i>	97	26 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1909	
P. Lievens <i>Camillus</i>	91	24 maii 1888	23 sept. 1908	
P. Limbourg <i>Camill.</i>	80	4 maii 1868	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Loix <i>Arthurus</i>	27	10 feb. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Lombaerts <i>Edm.</i>	49	28 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Lonneux <i>Bernard.</i>	93	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Lorent <i>Eduardus</i>	63	14 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Louppe <i>Eduardus</i>	15	20 mart. 1848	25 sept. 1868	2 feb. 1883
P. Louppe <i>Eduardus</i>	74	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Louwers <i>Carolus</i>	109	31 maii 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Louwyck <i>Remig.</i>	79	24 iun. 1863	26 sept. 1882	15 aug. 1900
P. Loze <i>Paulus</i>	59	4 oct. 1886	23 sept. 1904	11 feb. 1922
P. Lucas <i>Desiderius</i>	59	14 nov. 1860	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
P. Luytgaerens <i>Desid.</i>	116	28 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
Scholastici				
Lahaye <i>Iosephus</i>	75	5 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Lamal <i>Franciscus</i>	48	30 ian. 1896	7 nov. 1914	
Lamalle <i>Edmundus</i>	63	14 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1917	
Lambert <i>Henricus</i>	15	7 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Lambin <i>Carolus</i>	52	17 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1921	
Lambin <i>Ioann. Iac.</i>	13	12 aug. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Laroche <i>Ivo</i>	16	20 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1926	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Laurent <i>Franciscus</i>	16	14 aug. 1908	9 oct. 1925	
Laurent <i>Georgius</i>	52	27 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
Laureys <i>Ioannes M.</i>	48	8 mart. 1897	28 dec. 1914	
Lauwers <i>Franciscus</i>	66	11 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Lebas <i>Aemilius</i>	90	5 sept. 1897	21 ian. 1915	
Ledrus <i>Michael</i>	48	21 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1917	
Lefebvre <i>Andreas</i>	51	26 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Legrand <i>Edgarus</i>	65	21 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Legrand <i>Ferdinandus</i>	90	14 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1919	
Legrand <i>Iosephus</i>	49	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Lelotte <i>Ferdinandus</i>	51	15 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	
Lemahieu <i>Petrus</i>	89	9 sept. 1894	7 sept. 1913	
Lenoble <i>Franciscus</i>	65	18 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Léonard <i>Florianus</i>	126	9 ian. 1899	26 sept. 1918	
Le Paige <i>Gustavus</i>	65	24 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
Leroy <i>Ioannes</i>	49	6 oct. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Leusch <i>Antonius</i>	52	17 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
L'hoir <i>Aemilius</i>	65	15 iul. 1902	23 sept. 1922	
Lizin <i>Mauritius</i>	75	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Lovens <i>Aloisius</i>	66	25 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1924	
Lowie <i>Andreas</i>	75	24 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Lyons <i>Iacobus</i>	50	21 sept. 1893	2 aug. 1914	
Coadiutores				
Lambrechts <i>Iosephus</i>	74	6 oct. 1876	9 dec. 1899	2 feb. 1910
Lampe <i>Maximilianus</i>	140	10 oct. 1880	25 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Leclercq <i>Iosephus</i>	38	27 mart. 1890	18 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Leclercq <i>Ludoricus</i>	24	13 nov. 1878	6 feb. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Ledant <i>Augustus</i>	60	26 iul. 1887	19 ian. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Lemmens <i>Cornelius</i>	26	13 sept. 1884	25 iun. 1907	2 feb. 1920
Lemoine <i>Alfredus</i>	77	27 sept. 1858	13 nov. 1886	2 feb. 1898
Lennis <i>Victor</i>	72	21 aug. 1864	3 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1897
Levaux <i>Paulus</i>	41	21 iun. 1892	6 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1925
Looymans <i>Ioannes</i>	20	5 oct. 1888	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Lujan <i>Salvator</i>	140	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Maas <i>Gulielmus</i>	6	18 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. McDonough <i>Mich.</i>	86	13 ian. 1881	13 aug. 1899	2 feb. 1916
P. Mahiat <i>Leopoldus</i>	54	11 dec. 1858	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
P. Maréchal <i>Iosephus</i>	46	1 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Marlier <i>Arthurus</i>	32	29 mart. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Mathieu <i>Georgius</i>	40	23 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Mativa <i>Adrianus</i>	58	9 iun. 1881	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
R. P. Mattern <i>Aem.</i>	138	2 oct. 1865	3 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Mazure <i>Iosephus</i>	63	30 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Meëus <i>Ferdinandus</i>	26	24 iun. 1861	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Meëus <i>Iosephus</i>	53	6 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Melpignano <i>Alois.</i>	89	19 nov. 1893	6 dec. 1909	
P. Merckx <i>Iosephus</i>	100	29 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	
P. Mersch <i>Aemilius</i>	59	30 iul. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Mersch <i>Victor</i>	50	5 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1911	
P. Mertens <i>Hubertus</i>	17	9 mart. 1866	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Mesaric <i>Paulus</i>	97	19 iun. 1894	12 nov. 1912	
P. Meulemans <i>Io. B.</i>	120	16 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1912	
P. Meulenyzer <i>Polyd.</i>	48	29 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
P. Meunier <i>Iulianus</i>	86	3 ian. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1899
P. Meunier <i>Samuel</i>	19	14 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Meurs <i>Victor</i>	37	5 mart. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1907
P. Michaux <i>Paulus</i>	74	17 iul. 1873	4 apr. 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Michel <i>Aemilius</i>	73	23 ian. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Milcamps <i>Albertus</i>	74	19 mart. 1867	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Misson <i>Iulius</i>	21	4 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Mistiaen <i>Emman.</i>	19	25 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1911	
P. Moens <i>Vedastus</i>	115	2 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Mols <i>Iosephus</i>	60	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Monnens <i>Theodor.</i>	46	13 apr. 1891	23 sept. 1912	
P. Montabone <i>Ioann.</i>	126	29 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1911	
P. Montaud <i>Clemens</i>	97	7 mart. 1894	7 sept. 1910	
P. Mookerjee <i>Cyrill.</i>	79	3 aug. 1872	24 iun. 1917	
P. Morel <i>Leo</i>	18	28 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Moretus-Pl. <i>Henr.</i>	58	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Moris <i>Hubertus</i>	113	1 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1915
P. Mortier <i>Iosephus</i>	30	1 iun. 1869	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1912
P. Mortier <i>Robertus</i>	27	25 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Mouwen <i>Petrus</i>	115	27 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1923
P. Mulkens <i>Felix</i>	79	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller <i>Adrianus</i>	55	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller <i>Albertus</i>	13	20 sept. 1880	16 nov. 1899	2 feb. 1917
Scholastici				
Macaux <i>Iosephus</i>	38	20 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Magnée <i>Iacobus</i>	65	29 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
Mahón <i>Thomas</i>	48	7 iun. 1895	27 dec. 1911	
Mailleux <i>Paulus</i>	75	13 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Mairlot <i>Ferdinandus</i>	15	7 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Malevez <i>Leopoldus</i>	48	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	
Mallia M. <i>Ioannes B.</i>	105	16 feb. 1903	24 dec. 1921	
Marcotty <i>Henricus</i>	51	21 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Marino <i>Isidorus</i>	107	28 sept. 1901	24 sept. 1923	
Martin <i>Carolus</i>	48	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	
Martin <i>Ioannes</i>	75	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Massart <i>Adhemarus</i>	67	31 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Masson <i>Iosephus</i>	15	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Mathieu <i>Martinus</i>	50	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

27
6
79
48

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Matthijs <i>Georgius</i>	49	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1917	
Meessen <i>Georgius</i>	52	14 oct. 1902	15 nov. 1923	
Meeûs <i>Godefridus</i>	68	28 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Meinerzhagen <i>Ioannes</i>	47	23 nov. 1887	22 nov. 1911	
Mennig <i>Henricus</i>	75	7 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Merteus <i>Iosephus</i>	118	11 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1920	
Meulenbergh <i>Anton.</i>	16	16 aug. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
Modotti <i>Hugo</i>	90	2 maii 1897	27 sept. 1913	
Moens <i>Theophitus</i>	75	12 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Moereels <i>Ludovicus</i>	49	27 ian. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Moers <i>Antonius</i>	75	19 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Moers <i>Marcellus</i>	67	24 aug. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Moons <i>Vedastus</i>	67	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Moreau <i>Iulius</i>	55	1 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1921	
Mortiaux <i>Ferdinandus</i>	124	11 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	
Moyersoën <i>Ioannes B.</i>	104	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Coadiutores				
Martin <i>Iosephus</i>	24	10 dec. 1865	30 ian. 1885	3 feb. 1896
Mathijs <i>Alfonsus</i>	67	25 aug. 1891	19 apr. 1919	
Melis <i>Ludovicus</i>	26	12 iul. 1880	2 apr. 1902	15 aug. 1912
Melito <i>Rosarius</i>	104	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	
Mesure <i>Gulielmus</i>	8	18 mart. 1882	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
Minj <i>Paulus</i>	90	17 mart. 1898	8 mart. 1919	
Miranda <i>Iosephus</i>	140	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	
Molitor <i>Antonius</i>	115	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Mols <i>Iosephus</i>	98	2 ian. 1881	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
Morant <i>Iosephus</i>	140	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	
Mulatti <i>Angelus</i>	140	4 iul. 1899	9 maii 1923	
N				
Sacerdotes				
R. P. Nalbone <i>F. de P.</i>	138	18 feb. 1866	30 oct. 1880	2 feb. 1902
P. Navez <i>Leonardus</i>	100	18 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Neut <i>Carolus</i>	33	5 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Niclas <i>Hubertus</i>	95	15 mart. 1860	17 iun. 1880	15 aug. 1897
P. Nieberding <i>Gerard.</i>	32	30 sept. 1870	25 maii 1891	2 feb. 1908
P. Nonet <i>Ioannes</i>	73	26 feb. 1866	23 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Noronha <i>Ioannes</i>	97	26 aug. 1887	9 maii 1913	
P. Nothomb <i>Jacobus</i>	59	20 mart. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
P. Notté <i>Iosephus</i>	42	27 oct. 1885	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1925
P. Nuyens <i>Cornelius</i>	83	11 apr. 1866	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
Scholastici				
Nagant <i>Jacobus</i>	127	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Neuberg <i>Leo</i>	49	12 dec. 1896	26 sept. 1918	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Nicaise <i>Eduardus</i>	68	2 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Nichols <i>Raymundus</i>	48	14 maii 1893	6 sept. 1915	
Notebaert <i>Urbanus</i>	51	9 aug. 1901	23 sept. 1921	
Coadiutores				
Nebeling <i>Gulielmus</i>	119	11 ian. 1877	7 mart. 1896	8 sept. 1908
Neeckx <i>Iosephus</i>	63	26 nov. 1877	2 dec. 1911	2 feb. 1922
Nossent <i>Victor</i>	85	30 iul. 1898	4 maii 1918	
O				
Sacerdotes				
P. O'Keeffe <i>Laurent.</i>	139	23 aug. 1882	4 iun. 1909	2 feb. 1925
P. O'Kelly <i>Carolus</i>	40	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. O'Loughlen <i>Patr.</i>	84	11 apr. 1880	15 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Op de Beeck <i>Gust.</i>	81	14 dec. 1877	4 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Opdebeeck <i>Ioseph.</i>	113	6 dec. 1874	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1910
P. Opdebeeck <i>Ludov.</i>	10	26 aug. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Ortegat <i>Paulus</i>	46	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. Ory <i>Franciscus</i>	125	24 apr. 1866	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1903
P. Ottevaere <i>Camill.</i>	46	14 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1909
Scholasticus				
O'Grady <i>Patricius</i>	84	16 mart. 1901	16 mart. 1919	
Coadiutores				
Ooge <i>Alfonsus</i>	42	24 apr. 1861	26 iun. 1895	15 aug. 1906
Opsomer <i>Remigius</i>	56	10 aug. 1889	1 aug. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Osweller <i>Iosephus</i>	16	9 apr. 1905	18 sept. 1925	
Oteiza <i>Esdraus</i>	140	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
Otrebski <i>Eugenius</i>	140	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Oyen <i>Hermannus</i>	67	22 iun. 1902	19 oct. 1922	
P				
Sacerdotes				
P. Palmers <i>Philippus</i>	28	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Panneels <i>Iosephus</i>	48	27 aug. 1894	23 sept. 1916	
P. Paquot <i>Iulius</i>	14	12 oct. 1873	2 oct. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Paré <i>Aloisius</i>	139	11 mart. 1881	7 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1924
P. Parent <i>Gustavus</i>	62	3 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1904
P. Pauli <i>Hubertus</i>	7	31 ian. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Paulus <i>Iulius</i>	86	13 mart. 1861	26 sept. 1884	15 aug. 1900
P. Pauwels <i>Alfonsus</i>	120	25 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1907	15 apr. 1925
P. Pauwels <i>Iosephus</i>	46	2 aug. 1870	26 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1906
P. Peal <i>Fontanus</i>	86	13 aug. 1877	11 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Peal <i>Fridericus</i>	96	19 apr. 1864	2 ian. 1880	15 aug. 1898
P. Peeters <i>Aloisius</i>	47	4 oct. 1868	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Peeters <i>Ferdin.</i>	12	2 iul. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Peeters Paulus	22	20 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1905
P. Penders Constant.	49	13 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1915	
P. Perera Simon	107	5 iun. 1882	7 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
RR. DD. PERIER Ferd.	77	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Perier Mauritius	9	3 nov. 1867	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Petersen Iosephus	94	13 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Petit Augustus	14	19 nov. 1848	23 sept. 1868	2 feb. 1886
P. Philippart Henric.	62	2 sept. 1875	30 maii 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Philippart Leo	82	4 feb. 1858	23 sept. 1875	25 mart. 1893
P. Pickery Nicolatus	39	15 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Piler Carolus	110	21 aug. 1883	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Pira Leo	22	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Pire Carolus	28	10 oct. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Piret Franciscus	49	13 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
P. Piron Iosephus	110	23 mart. 1870	23 sept. 1888	15 aug. 1905
P. Piron Paulus	60	7 mart. 1836	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Pironnet Iulius	41	2 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. Pirsoal Arthurus	18	30 ian. 1873	4 nov. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Pittoors Iulius	70	14 iul. 1857	23 sept. 1876	15 aug. 1895
P. Plissart Augustus	23	11 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. Polis Carolus	115	1 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1919
P. Poncelet Alfredus	22	1 apr. 1864	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Poncelet Paulus	40	11 ian. 1866	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Populaire Ernest.	79	22 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Portillo (del) Henr.	139	7 aug. 1869	25 aug. 1886	15 aug. 1904
P. Poukens Ioann. B.	9	12 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Pouillet Georgius	59	12 maii 1889	29 oct. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Procès Edmundus	15	18 sept. 1847	24 sept. 1866	2 feb. 1885
P. Provaes Martinus	43	16 aug. 1844	26 sept. 1866	31 iul. 1880
P. Pütz Iosephus	126	30 apr. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
Scholastici				
Parein Eduardus	15	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Pauls Henricus	51	8 oct. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Pearly Marcellus	50	16 feb. 1896	22 oct. 1915	
Perbal Numa	67	17 iun. 1904	5 oct. 1925	
Périsleux Robertus	49	12 feb. 1898	7 aug. 1916	
Pew Franciscus	127	4 oct. 1902	6 feb. 1920	
Phelan Robertus	127	14 maii 1903	8 feb. 1921	
Pialat Stephanus	50	8 iul. 1898	8 apr. 1917	
Pierre Marcellus	68	24 maii 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Pigeon Iosephus	50	7 feb. 1898	11 oct. 1915	
Pinto Egbertus	90	14 aug. 1895	27 sept. 1917	
Pinto Iosephus	127	6 sept. 1906	23 feb. 1924	
Pirson Gerardus	68	10 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Planquaert Iosephus	84	10 feb. 1900	28 feb. 1919	
Planquaert Michael	120	8 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1919	
Plaquet Clemens	66	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Plissart Leo	52	1 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Polet Norbertus	66	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	
Ponette Wilfridus	123	22 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Poreye Raymondus	63	22 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Portelli Iosephus	105	28 maii 1904	28 sept. 1923	
Parakil Thomas	90	5 ian. 1896	17 mart. 1916	
Coadiutores				
Padmanabhan Abris.	127	5 ian. 1902	22 ian. 1926	
Péters Edmundus	15	18 iun. 1891	25 apr. 1922	
Philippus Augustus	118	5 iun. 1881	23 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Pieters Hippolytus	104	23 feb. 1879	15 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Pittoors Edmundus	71	17 sept. 1869	10 ian. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Platteau Achilles	52	3 feb. 1892	8 iul. 1909	2 feb. 1923
Popelier Martinus	52	31 dec. 1904	23 iun. 1924	
Popelier Mauritius	75	31 dec. 1904	1 feb. 1924	
Prieto Iosephus	140	28 nov. 1857	14 aug. 1880	15 aug. 1890
Przewlekly Franc.	140	13 aug. 1864	23 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Pünnel Petrus	20	29 oct. 1875	1 iul. 1892	2 feb. 1906
Q				
Sacerdos				
P. Quirijnen Ludovic.	124	3 sept. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Racot Georgius	37	28 feb. 1887	11 nov. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Raes Ioann. Bapt.	90	12 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Rapinat Alfredus	90	21 sept. 1892	7 sept. 1912	
P. Regniers Albertus	71	23 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Remy Ioannes	125	30 aug. 1895	23 sept. 1912	
P. Renard Adolphus	37	12 feb. 1851	26 sept. 1870	2 feb. 1888
P. Renchon Leo	63	9 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Renier Matthaerus	116	30 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Rensonnet Petrus	41	22 oct. 1891	21 oct. 1910	
P. Restrepo Ioannes	139	24 dec. 1875	2 ian. 1890	2 feb. 1910
P. Reumont Ludovic.	125	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	
P. Reyens Leontius	9	26 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
RR. DD. ROBICHEZ V.	106	21 nov. 1866	26 oct. 1886	2 feb. 1890
P. Rodrigues Laur.	97	10 aug. 1895	23 ian. 1923	
P. Roebben Ioannes	97	8 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1909	
P. Roeland Aemilius	83	14 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Roelandts Arthur.	103	16 iul. 1872	2 feb. 1892	15 aug. 1909
P. Rosseel Andreas	27	3 dec. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Rousseau Amatus	31	25 mart. 1865	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Rouvez Adolphus	31	15 iul. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1904

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Rubens <i>Hubertus</i>	10	20 ian. 1828	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Rutten <i>Iosephus</i>	17	28 maii 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Rutten <i>Renatus</i>	42	18 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1925
P. Ruwet <i>Gerardus</i>	81	31 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Ruwet <i>Ioannes</i>	123	14 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
Scholastici				
Raes <i>Alfonsus</i>	48	14 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1915	
Raignier <i>Albertus</i>	126	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Ramon <i>Edmundus</i>	68	16 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1925	
Ranwez <i>Ioannes</i>	20	4 mart. 1893	10 feb. 1919	
Ranwez <i>Petrus</i>	75	31 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Rasihah <i>Daniel</i>	89	15 iul. 1896	31 mart. 1916	
Raymaekers <i>Firminus</i>	16	20 maii 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Regniers <i>Iosephus</i>	97	1 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Regniers <i>Petrus</i>	51	23 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1920	
Renard <i>Aloisius</i>	126	23 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1920	
Renneboog <i>Georgius</i>	8	29 oct. 1899	10 oct. 1918	
Richir <i>Theodorus</i>	127	23 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1921	
Rigly <i>Iosephus</i>	90	6 nov. 1892	17 sept. 1919	
Rigot <i>Albertus</i>	52	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Rigot <i>Paulus</i>	52	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Roberts <i>Anscharius</i>	127	5 ian. 1909	26 iun. 1925	
Robinet <i>Georgius</i>	66	15 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Robinet <i>Mauritius</i>	16	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Roebroeck <i>Iosephus</i>	126	30 maii 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Rolland <i>Marcellus</i>	50	5 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Rombants <i>Ioannes B.</i>	66	4 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	
Rondeaux <i>Gerardus</i>	16	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	
Rotsart <i>Idesbaldus</i>	66	6 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
Coadiutores				
Reynders <i>Iosephus</i>	87	2 dec. 1861	23 iun. 1885	15 aug. 1895
Rock <i>Antonius</i>	15	2 nov. 1895	7 dec. 1915	2 feb. 1926
Roelandt <i>Theophilus</i>	13	10 iul. 1872	18 maii 1895	2 feb. 1909
Roelants <i>Franciscus</i>	117	17 dec. 1872	23 iul. 1898	8 sept. 1908
Roelstraete <i>Achilles</i>	107	14 feb. 1872	16 maii 1894	15 aug. 1904
Rome <i>Andreas</i>	85	27 mart. 1866	25 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1897
Roovers <i>Iosephus</i>	6	13 aug. 1867	7 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Rousseau <i>Andreas</i>	26	21 aug. 1881	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
S				
Sacerdotes				
P. Sadin <i>Ferdinand.</i>	118	11 maii 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Sadin <i>Marcellus</i>	59	30 iun. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Sagehomme <i>Georg.</i>	22	10 iul. 1862	23 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Salsmans <i>Iosephus</i>	47	2 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Sanders <i>Gulielmus</i>	32	19 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Sanders <i>Paulus</i>	103	10 feb. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Sautu <i>Iulianus</i>	139	4 sept. 1858	14 feb. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. Schaffers <i>Victor</i>	47	3 dec. 1866	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Schepens <i>Prosper</i>	34	20 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Scheuer <i>Petrus</i>	47	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
P. Schill <i>Petrus</i>	97	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	
P. Schippers <i>Matth.</i>	34	18 sept. 1852	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1894
P. Schmitz <i>Gasparus</i>	18	20 apr. 1866	1 maii 1886	2 feb. 1901
P. Schoenmakers <i>Ios.</i>	72	13 dec. 1880	12 nov. 1902	2 feb. 1917
P. Schoonjans <i>Carol.</i>	40	10 sept. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Schul <i>Ioannes</i>	13	24 sept. 1877	23 sept. 1896	25 mart. 1926
P. Schurmans <i>Dion.</i>	7	26 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Schurmans <i>Molest.</i>	25	3 iul. 1852	24 sept. 1870	2 feb. 1888
P. Sèle <i>Lambertus</i>	38	22 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Sentroul <i>Antonius</i>	74	24 feb. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Serigiers <i>Maurit.</i>	62	7 ian. 1860	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1893
P. Servranckx <i>Achill.</i>	18	8 iun. 1872	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Servranckx <i>Carol.</i>	19	23 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Severin <i>Arthurus</i>	21	20 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Severin <i>Iulius</i>	31	23 dec. 1860	22 oct. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Sevrain <i>Carolus</i>	47	21 dec. 1891	23 sept. 1909	
P. Sevrin <i>Anscharius</i>	96	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shiel <i>Iosephus</i>	98	23 aug. 1891	6 sept. 1908	
P. Sileci <i>Michael</i>	47	9 apr. 1899	8 sept. 1914	
P. Soden <i>Michael</i>	107	8 aug. 1883	24 mart. 1901	21 nov. 1916
P. Soenen <i>Iulius</i>	79	28 nov. 1892	23 sept. 1911	
P. Soudron <i>Edmund.</i>	31	20 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Spelten <i>Hubertus</i>	83	14 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Spillebout <i>Ludovic.</i>	109	9 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Sprangers <i>Ludov.</i>	50	24 apr. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. Stache <i>Albertus</i>	109	29 iun. 1863	26 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1897
P. Staelens <i>Carolus</i>	32	19 oct. 1854	20 oct. 1873	2 feb. 1892
P. Standaert <i>August.</i>	109	22 dec. 1859	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Staquet <i>Iosephus</i>	86	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	
P. Stas <i>Mauritius</i>	92	3 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Sternaux <i>Ioannes</i>	123	13 maii 1879	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Stinghambert <i>Lud.</i>	22	28 apr. 1889	23 sept. 1909	
P. Stracke <i>Desiderius</i>	6	12 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Stravino <i>Antonius</i>	138	27 apr. 1867	1 dec. 1883	2 feb. 1903
P. Streignart <i>Iosephus</i>	59	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Struyf <i>Ivo</i>	118	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Suys <i>Aemilius</i>	22	6 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	
P. Suys <i>Antonius</i>	98	26 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
P. Suys <i>Petrus</i>	23	25 apr. 1891	23 sept. 1908	
P. Swannet <i>Ioannes</i>	115	5 nov. 1866	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
Saliez <i>Victor</i>	50	24 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1916	
Sallets <i>Robertus</i>	126	8 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Salpêtrier <i>Armandus</i>	48	18 iul. 1892	11 nov. 1920	
Sanders <i>Hieronymus</i>	66	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	
Sas <i>Iosephus</i>	84	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	
Saubolle <i>Bertrandus</i>	127	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	
Schaack <i>Iosephus</i>	52	14 mart. 1902	18 oct. 1920	
Schelvis <i>Albertus</i>	104	10 feb. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Schepers <i>Henricus</i>	127	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Schillebeeckx <i>Ludov.</i>	16	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Schmickrath <i>Ioannes</i>	16	23 apr. 1903	23 sept. 1926	
Schockaert <i>Alfonsus</i>	87	2 feb. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Schoeters <i>Carolus</i>	126	18 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Schreck <i>Fabianus</i>	32	19 feb. 1862	23 sept. 1881	
Schurmans <i>Marcellus</i>	68	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
Schurmans <i>Mauritius</i>	33	9 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1917	
Seeldrayers <i>Antonius</i>	66	14 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Segers <i>Iosephus</i>	16	8 febr. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Severin <i>Antonius</i>	50	23 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Shanti <i>Petrus</i>	127	14 dec. 1899	18 iun. 1921	
Simon <i>Ioannes</i>	48	24 sept. 1897	17 oct. 1915	
Simonis <i>Paulus</i>	51	23 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Sindic <i>Bruno</i>	50	11 sept. 1900	5 oct. 1916	
Smets <i>Rainerius</i>	16	25 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
Soler <i>Salvator</i>	89	23 aug. 1896	20 oct. 1913	
Sonet <i>Andreas</i>	67	21 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
Sonet <i>Ioannes</i>	16	19 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1926	
Sottiaux <i>Alfredus</i>	23	27 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Spedaliere <i>Franciscus</i>	68	25 ian. 1902	20 ian. 1926	
Spoden <i>Henricus</i>	16	12 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1926	
Stevens <i>Iacobus</i>	60	7 ian. 1900	3 oct. 1917	
Stockman <i>Iosephus</i>	66	20 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1923	
Stubbe <i>Augustus</i>	89	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	
Surin <i>Iosephus</i>	97	20 aug. 1901	27 apr. 1919	
Swartenbroeckx <i>Petr.</i>	52	24 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
Coadiutores				
Sabbe <i>Eduardus</i>	26	24 oct. 1866	5 dec. 1894	2 feb. 1905
Salmin <i>Flavianus</i>	60	27 aug. 1865	30 iun. 1885	15 aug. 1896
Sangalli <i>Iosephus</i>	140	12 iul. 1879	9 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Schmeddes <i>Gulielmus</i>	52	4 maii 1879	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
Schmit <i>Ioannes</i>	38	1 ian. 1886	15 feb. 1908	15 aug. 1918
Schortgen <i>Andreas</i>	69	9 nov. 1902	14 oct. 1926	
Schuller <i>Theodorus</i>	29	4 nov. 1886	9 maii 1909	2 feb. 1920
Schumacher <i>Ioannes</i>	24	26 sept. 1882	14 maii 1905	2 feb. 1917
Servais <i>Ioannes</i>	15	26 sept. 1881	4 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Slootmaekers <i>Ludovic.</i>	20	4 aug. 1859	1 feb. 1887	2 feb. 1897
Smets <i>Ludovicus</i>	69	3 aug. 1899	11 sept. 1925	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Smyth <i>Franciscus</i>	98	28 oct. 1884	6 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Speleman <i>Gabriel</i>	116	2 apr. 1900	15 sept. 1922	
Spranck <i>Henricus</i>	16	16 nov. 1908	28 oct. 1925	
Stephens <i>Ioannes</i>	85	1 nov. 1886	3 feb. 1907	15 aug. 1917
Strobbe <i>Anscharius</i>	67	8 oct. 1888	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Sullivan <i>Philippus</i>	141	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Taelman <i>Arsenius</i>	44	29 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Taelman <i>Edgarus</i>	34	5 oct. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Taepper <i>Carolus</i>	125	5 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Taepper <i>Ioannes</i>	125	9 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Taeymans <i>Herm.</i>	49	26 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Taeymans <i>Ludov.</i>	6	17 iul. 1874	9 iun. 1893	2 feb. 1909
P. Tanghe <i>Renatus</i>	78	3 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Tassart <i>Augustus</i>	55	26 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. Theyskens <i>Iulius</i>	12	4 ian. 1890	9 oct. 1903	2 feb. 1925
P. Thibaut <i>Aemilius</i>	26	15 feb. 1866	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1901
P. Thibaut <i>Eugenius</i>	57	16 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1921
P. Thibaut <i>Renatus</i>	23	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Thielemans <i>Henr.</i>	47	11 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Thienpont <i>Ioann.</i>	120	9 ian. 1886	23 sept. 1903	13 apr. 1921
P. Thiery <i>Renatus</i>	28	26 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Thisquen <i>Theophil.</i>	47	20 nov. 1848	26 sept. 1869	2 feb. 1885
P. Thonon <i>Iosephus</i>	60	15 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Timmermann <i>Car.</i>	89	12 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Töye <i>Adolphus</i>	49	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	
P. Torfs <i>Alexius</i>	70	26 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Torfs <i>Florentius</i>	43	23 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1914
P. Trussart <i>Achilles</i>	98	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	
P. Truyen <i>Dionysius</i>	88	24 sept. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Turkelboom <i>Henr.</i>	92	26 feb. 1889	23 sept. 1909	
P. Turkenburg <i>Gerar.</i>	89	15 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Turmes <i>Paulus</i>	98	28 feb. 1890	7 nov. 1909	
Scholastici				
Taminiaux <i>Petrus</i>	16	28 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1925	
Tant <i>Mauritius</i>	51	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	
Tas <i>Franciscus</i>	49	23 apr. 1898	23 sept. 1916	
Taymans <i>Franciscus</i>	48	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	
Taymans <i>Paulus</i>	75	9 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
Terlinck <i>Robertus</i>	68	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Ter Steege <i>Petrus</i>	67	8 ian. 1904	7 sept. 1924	
Thiéry <i>Marcus</i>	75	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Thienpont <i>Ludovicus</i>	126	2 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Thienpont <i>Paulus</i>	71	22 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1919	
Tigga <i>Vincentius</i>	97	9 maii 1903	11 maii 1922	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Tolley <i>Bertrandus</i>	87	22 maii 1899	15 feb. 1919	
Topno <i>Iulius</i>	97	21 mart. 1897	9 iun. 1918	
Topno <i>Martinus</i>	127	19 dec. 1899	14 aug. 1921	
Topno <i>Paulus</i>	127	16 feb. 1904	22 ian. 1926	
Tromont <i>Leo</i>	66	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
Tromont <i>Petrus</i>	66	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Coadiutores				
Temmerman <i>Theophil.</i>	11	21 maii 1872	2 maii 1899	15 aug. 1909
Thiels <i>Petrus</i>	67	2 sept. 1892	26 nov. 1924	
Thirion <i>Aemilius</i>	16	29 iul. 1887	23 oct. 1926	
Thomas <i>D-siderius</i>	41	25 nov. 1881	21 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Tibesar <i>Marcellus</i>	16	22 aug. 1903	18 sept. 1925	
Tielsens <i>Franciscus</i>	17	4 iul. 1886	30 iul. 1911	12 feb. 1922
Titeca <i>Alotius</i>	98	25 apr. 1872	17 iul. 1894	15 aug. 1904
Toebaert <i>Iulianus</i>	56	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
Toppo <i>Iosephus</i>	98	15 feb. 1899	8 mart. 1919	
Trasschaert <i>Camillus</i>	69	14 mart. 1905	1 oct. 1926	
U				
Scholastici				
Uten <i>Lucianus</i>	8	31 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	
Uyttenbroeck <i>Victor</i>	50	30 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Valckenaere <i>Adol.</i>	123	1 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Acker <i>Camill.</i>	34	4 ian. 1871	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1905
P. Van Alseny <i>Gust.</i>	70	30 oct. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Austen <i>Greg.</i>	108	27 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Van Bambeke <i>Ios.</i>	39	25 sept. 1863	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1901
P. Van Bambeke <i>Leo</i>	19	12 maii 1869	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Van Bastelaer <i>Ferd.</i>	39	9 ian. 1887	8 oct. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Van Butsele <i>Iulius</i>	91	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Buynder <i>Leo</i>	98	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
P. Van Campenhout <i>A.</i>	72	2 feb. 1869	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1905
P. V. de Mergel <i>Aem.</i>	19	19 ian. 1861	26 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1898
P. Van den Berg <i>Ant.</i>	97	28 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Van den Bon <i>Petr.</i>	94	19 aug. 1855	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1891
P. Van den Bosch <i>Ios.</i>	61	22 nov. 1862	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. V. den Bosch <i>Leo</i>	34	23 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. V. den Bossche <i>Car.</i>	30	24 maii 1862	23 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1898
P. V. den Bossche <i>Pet.</i>	93	29 iul. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Van den Broeck <i>L.</i>	5	19 iun. 1866	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. V. den Broucke <i>C.</i>	19	25 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Vandendriessche <i>C.</i>	99	16 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van den Haute <i>Ric.</i>	34	1 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. V. den Hove <i>Theod.</i>	47	14 sept. 1842	26 sept. 1864	2 feb. 1882
P. Van den Rydt <i>Geor.</i>	49	12 mart. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. V. den Wyngaert <i>F.</i>	55	14 nov. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Van der Hulst <i>H.</i>	138	7 feb. 1880	26 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Van der Laet <i>Paul.</i>	59	8 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. V. der Linden <i>Aem.</i>	7	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Van der Meulen <i>M.</i>	43	26 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Vanderplanken <i>Al.</i>	71	9 sept. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1908
P. Van der Reydt <i>Ios.</i>	53	20 feb. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. V. der Schueren <i>T.</i>	125	5 mart. 1863	6 aug. 1883	15 aug. 1900
R. P. VAN DE VORST <i>C.</i>	5	5 apr. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Van de Walle <i>Ios.</i>	58	7 aug. 1868	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Van de Wouwer <i>A.</i>	28	20 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Van Dommelen <i>Iul.</i>	57	30 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Van Doren <i>Eduar.</i>	38	10 mart. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Duerm <i>Carol.</i>	53	1 nov. 1852	23 feb. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. Van Eecke <i>Hieron.</i>	9	4 maii 1874	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1910
P. Van Eesbeek <i>Hen.</i>	71	26 feb. 1875	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Van Euelen <i>Arth.</i>	97	2 mart. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1909
P. Van Eyen <i>Felix</i>	47	15 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	
P. Van Gerven <i>Ioseph.</i>	93	29 nov. 1863	10 aug. 1884	15 aug. 1900
P. Van Haaren <i>Stan.</i>	81	15 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1897	3 feb. 1913
P. Van Haeren <i>Theod.</i>	40	12 ian. 1868	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Hecke <i>Camill.</i>	100	25 ian. 1871	23 sept. 1889	15 aug. 1905
P. Vanhee <i>Alotius</i>	19	13 mart. 1873	1 sept. 1893	15 aug. 1912
P. Van Hee <i>Sylvanus</i>	120	25 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
RR. DD. VAN HOECK <i>L.</i>	125	17 apr. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1908
P. V. Hoeymissen <i>Aem.</i>	32	18 maii 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Van Hoof <i>Hubert.</i>	112	21 sept. 1884	23 sept. 1903	6 mart. 1921
P. Vanhoutte <i>Carol.</i>	102	15 maii 1833	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Kasteren <i>Ant.</i>	10	9 nov. 1866	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1901
P. Vankeerberghen <i>F.</i>	55	25 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Koetsem <i>Andr.</i>	60	27 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Koetsem <i>Paul.</i>	28	8 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. V. Lemberghe <i>Ios.</i>	96	23 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1909
P. Van Malderen <i>L.</i>	49	3 ian. 1896	23 sept. 1913	
P. Van Melle <i>Ioseph.</i>	7	15 iun. 1860	23 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Van Merris <i>Steph.</i>	86	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Mierlo <i>Ioseph.</i>	17	27 dec. 1858	23 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Van Mierlo <i>Ioseph.</i>	9	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Mulken <i>Petr.</i>	78	3 ian. 1860	22 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1897
P. Van Naemen <i>Lud.</i>	119	14 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Neste <i>Ioannes</i>	84	23 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Van Nyleen <i>Atfons.</i>	70	4 aug. 1856	26 sept. 1874	2 feb. 1892
P. Van Opendenbosch <i>I.</i>	35	2 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1910	
R. P. V. Oppenraaij <i>R.</i>	138	17 oct. 1856	26 sept. 1873	2 feb. 1892
P. Van Roy <i>Iosephus</i>	15	5 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Van Santen <i>Ioseph.</i>	28	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Van Schingen <i>Hen.</i>	121	3 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Steenberge <i>A.</i>	35	3 aug. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Sull <i>Carolus</i>	26	20 feb. 1859	23 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Van Thorenburg <i>A.</i>	33	17 dec. 1885	1 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Tichelen <i>E.</i>	87	22 oct. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Tilborg <i>Gust.</i>	115	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Vlasselael <i>M.</i>	47	13 feb. 1895	28 nov. 1914	
P. Van Volckxson <i>I.</i>	10	21 mart. 1850	25 sept. 1867	2 feb. 1885
P. Van Waes <i>Raym.</i>	65	26 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1910	
P. Van Wing <i>Ioseph.</i>	112	1 apr. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Velle <i>Antonius</i>	81	8 ian. 1882	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Verbockhaven <i>Vict.</i>	84	19 apr. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Verburgh <i>Ernestus</i>	61	18 dec. 1861	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1903
P. Verelst <i>Augustin.</i>	90	14 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1913	
P. Verest <i>Iulius</i>	34	23 mart. 1858	11 nov. 1881	2 feb. 1895
P. Verhaeghe <i>Maurit.</i>	50	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	
P. Verheust <i>Henric.</i>	17	1 sept. 1854	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1902
P. Verheylezoon <i>Lud.</i>	32	26 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Verheylezoon <i>M.</i>	8	11 ian. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Verhoosel <i>Alfonsus</i>	26	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Verhulst <i>Andreas</i>	103	8 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Verloove <i>Georgius</i>	80	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Vermassen <i>Robert.</i>	97	18 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1911	
P. Vermeersch <i>Arth.</i>	123	26 aug. 1858	26 sept. 1879	3 feb. 1896
P. Vermeire <i>Medard.</i>	84	26 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Vermeiren <i>Iulius</i>	43	27 sept. 1867	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1905
P. Vermeulen <i>Iulian.</i>	112	15 sept. 1862	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1899
P. Vermeulen <i>Seraph.</i>	26	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Verreux <i>Ernestus</i>	74	20 apr. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Verschuere <i>Ios.</i>	19	24 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1926
P. Vervier <i>Henricus</i>	38	25 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Verwaest <i>Ioannes</i>	94	1 nov. 1890	23 sept. 1910	
P. Verwimp <i>Alfonsus</i>	70	22 maii 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Verwimp <i>Edmund.</i>	124	6 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1911	
R. P. Veys <i>Mauritius</i>	77	11 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Vial <i>Iosephus</i>	80	17 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1888	15 aug. 1905
P. Villain <i>Robertus</i>	47	18 maii 1895	23 sept. 1912	
P. Villaret <i>Aemilius</i>	139	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Vincken <i>Constant.</i>	64	26 sept. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Vooddeckers <i>Ios.</i>	70	9 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Vossen <i>Leonardus</i>	103	26 feb. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Vrydag <i>Henricus</i>	55	11 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
Scholastici				
Van Bael <i>Carolus</i>	84	29 ian. 1902	11 oct. 1919	
Van Balen <i>Franciscus</i>	126	30 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1924	
Van Branteghem <i>Ios.</i>	68	20 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	
Van Bulck <i>Vedastus</i>	52	24 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1921	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Van Campenhout <i>Fr.</i>	126	13 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	
Van Canghai <i>Ioannes</i>	66	17 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Van Caster <i>Marcellus</i>	68	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Van Daele <i>Edgarus</i>	67	5 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1924	
Van den Abeele <i>Ren.</i>	89	9 ian. 1897	15 feb. 1915	
Van den Bossche <i>Petr.</i>	75	15 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Van den Brande <i>Franc.</i>	50	23 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
Van den Brempt <i>Georg.</i>	16	24 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1926	
Van den Broeck <i>Ern.</i>	52	30 iun. 1902	23 sept. 1922	
Van den Bulck <i>Alfr.</i>	33	18 mart. 1898	23 sept. 1917	
Van den Daele <i>Albert.</i>	51	9 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1921	
Van den Driessche <i>A.</i>	67	22 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Van der Biest <i>Leo</i>	16	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
Vandercammen <i>Iulius</i>	68	6 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Van der Meersch <i>Petr.</i>	48	2 iun. 1895	23 sept. 1913	
Van der Roost <i>Eduar.</i>	75	26 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1923	
Vanderstichele <i>I. B.</i>	68	5 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Van der Straeten <i>Georg.</i>	124	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	
Van der Straeten <i>Maur.</i>	50	15 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1920	
Van der Veken <i>Florent.</i>	50	11 feb. 1895	25 sept. 1915	
Van Doorslaer <i>Ioann.</i>	50	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	
Van Laer <i>Iosephus</i>	68	7 mart. 1908	4 nov. 1925	
Van Leon <i>Bernardin.</i>	50	18 maii 1896	24 sept. 1915	
Van Malderen <i>Desid.</i>	117	9 nov. 1899	10 oct. 1918	
Van Malderen <i>Ioann.</i>	48	11 dec. 1895	24 oct. 1914	
Van Nerom <i>Prosper</i>	23	18 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1920	
Van Oostayen <i>Henric.</i>	67	15 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Van Ooteghem <i>Iulius</i>	48	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	
Van Ooteghem <i>Robert.</i>	16	16 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Van Overmeere <i>Iul.</i>	50	24 dec. 1897	7 oct. 1917	
Van Roey <i>Ferdinand.</i>	66	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
Van Roey <i>Laurentius</i>	68	13 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
Van Roy <i>Henricus</i>	51	6 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1921	
Van Roy <i>Mauritius</i>	67	4 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Van Waes <i>Honoratus</i>	49	30 aug. 1898	6 oct. 1917	
Van Wynsberghe <i>P.</i>	126	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
Vassaux <i>Iosephus</i>	75	17 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Vercruyse <i>Arthurus</i>	90	9 iun. 1896	23 sept. 1919	
Verelst <i>Leopoldus</i>	66	20 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Verhaeghe <i>Alotius</i>	68	19 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Verhoustraeten <i>Alfr.</i>	97	26 sept. 1851	26 sept. 1869	
Verleysen <i>Audomarus</i>	67	16 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1924	
Vermersch <i>Carolus</i>	51	13 sept. 1899	23 sept. 1919	
Vermeulen <i>Raymund.</i>	124	14 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1916	
Versmissen <i>Edmund.</i>	66	6 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Versnick <i>Vedastus</i>	51	14 dec. 1899	26 sept. 1918	
Verstraeten <i>Eugenius</i>	67	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
Verstraeten <i>Achilles</i>	124	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Veys Paulus	63	5 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
Vizjak Antonius	89	12 feb. 1896	9 sept. 1915	
Volckaert Iulius	66	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
Vrithoff Carolus	50	7 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	
Vrithoff Iosephus	112	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	
Vrtovec Wenceslaus	50	10 sept. 1894	18 nov. 1918	
Vuyksteke Antonius	68	8 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
Vuyksteke Iosephus	52	31 oct. 1903	23 sept. 1921	
Coadiutores				
Vanaenrode Aemilius	113	10 ian. 1886	31 ian. 1906	2 feb. 1916
Van Aken Ioann. B.	53	14 nov. 1866	12 iul. 1907	2 feb. 1920
Vanart Franciscus	69	21 oct. 1903	19 dec. 1924	
Van de Mergel Desid.	35	27 iul. 1862	2 maii 1891	15 aug. 1901
Van den Bosch Alfons.	113	23 apr. 1866	8 iul. 1888	15 aug. 1898
Van den Bosch Ludov.	61	7 iun. 1858	14 feb. 1889	15 aug. 1899
Van den Bossche Ach.	113	21 nov. 1893	28 iun. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Van den Broucke Art.	67	9 feb. 1902	25 apr. 1922	
Van de Ginste Albert.	69	2 dec. 1907	27 feb. 1926	
Van der Linden Const.	41	18 nov. 1876	13 ian. 1897	19 feb. 1907
Van Diest Aemilius	52	6 dec. 1891	16 nov. 1919	
Van Eecke Bernardus	52	7 aug. 1863	16 aug. 1889	2 feb. 1900
Van Eyck Gulielmus	11	6 dec. 1866	3 apr. 1888	15 aug. 1898
Van Gestel Ioannes	8	4 sept. 1853	3 aug. 1883	15 aug. 1893
Van Goethem Petrus	109	18 iul. 1878	10 feb. 1900	15 aug. 1910
Van Hecke Achilles	71	30 nov. 1876	10 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1911
Van Houtte Augustus	113	28 sept. 1868	10 ian. 1896	7 feb. 1906
Van Huffel Philemon	90	8 sept. 1866	13 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1907
Van Lieffering Gust.	42	19 ian. 1861	29 apr. 1890	15 aug. 1900
Van Lierop Lambert.	108	10 iul. 1882	18 sept. 1898	15 aug. 1912
Van Mechelen Aug.	61	16 feb. 1862	9 maii 1885	15 aug. 1895
Van Renterghem Th.	30	9 maii 1865	10 mart. 1894	15 aug. 1904
Van Teeffelen Ioann.	67	15 aug. 1851	8 iul. 1876	15 aug. 1886
Verbrugge Polydorus	109	10 iun. 1870	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1900
Verdonck Antonius	117	6 mart. 1870	11 dec. 1893	2 feb. 1904
Verlee Aemilius	8	17 ian. 1872	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1906
Verlinden Victor	33	14 maii 1895	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1926
Vermeersch Romanus	26	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
Vermeulen Felix	5	14 sept. 1886	12 ian. 1903	2 feb. 1917
Verschuere Cyrillus	71	14 apr. 1904	20 apr. 1920	
Versluys Achilles	67	18 maii 1905	21 maii 1924	
Verstraete Adolphus	69	25 oct. 1901	29 apr. 1925	
Verstraeten Ludovic.	53	16 iun. 1858	14 iul. 1893	15 aug. 1903
Viness Thomas	52	23 aug. 1866	3 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1899
Vögele Georgius	141	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
Voz Cyrillus	16	12 nov. 1892	13 maii 1926	

Cognomen et nomen	Pagina	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Walmsley Herm.	139	9 feb. 1850	18 dec. 1867	2 feb. 1886
P. Waterkeyn Alois.	95	2 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Wauters Aloisius	77	13 feb. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Wauters de B. St.	78	28 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Wautlet Mauriti.	58	17 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Weicherding Ios.	71	25 dec. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
R. P. Welsby Ioseph.	138	27 apr. 1872	7 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1908
P. Weynand Frider.	73	16 apr. 1853	1 oct. 1879	2 feb. 1891
P. Wigny Alfonsus	88	12 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
R. P. WILLAERT Ferd.	5	16 feb. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Willaert Leopold.	57	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Willem Ioannes	73	24 feb. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Wins Iosephus	22	12 iul. 1880	30 oct. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Wunsch Antonius	12	26 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
Warnant Gulielmus	66	4 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
Wauters Alfonsus	63	6 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Weaver Ioannes	89	7 iul. 1893	7 nov. 1914	
Wéry Michael	84	5 oct. 1900	18 dec. 1918	
Wey Antonius	60	24 sept. 1897	23 sept. 1919	
Willot Armandus	67	16 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
Wilmart Iosephus	48	29 apr. 1895	6 oct. 1915	
Wittmann Iacobus	75	4 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1923	
Wouters Alfredus	40	10 feb. 1899	13 nov. 1918	
Wuyts Antonius	126	12 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	
Coadiutores				
Warmerdam Martinus	61	26 mart. 1854	18 dec. 1880	2 feb. 1891
Weidinger Ioann. B.	141	19 iun. 1890	9 oct. 1906	15 aug. 1920
Welbes Ricardus	15	1 ian. 1876	14 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Wirth Ioannes	60	27 mart. 1884	14 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1920
Wouters Alfonsus	67	11 sept. 1894	25 aug. 1924	
X				
Sacerdos				
P. Xenopulo Georgius	47	23 aug. 1893	21 sept. 1915	
Z				
Sacerdos				
P. Zanolin Pancrat.	98	26 iul. 1893	23 sept. 1907	
Scholastici				
Zavarsky Valerius	66	10 iul. 1905	7 sept. 1922	
Zeleny Norbertus	66	17 feb. 1905	6 sept. 1924	

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

- ALKEN (près HASSELT) Maison de l'Immaculée Conception.
 ALOST . . . Collège St-Joseph, Rue de Bruxelles, 13.
 ANVERS . . . Collège N.-D., Avenue de France, 91.
 ANVERS . . . École supérieure de Commerce St-Ignace,
 Courte Rue Neuve, 37.
 ARLON . . . Maison St-Fr.-Xav., Rue des Déportés, 140.
 BEVERLOO . . . E. T. S. S. — C. B. I., Camp.
 BOURG-LÉOPOLD . . . Place Royale, 14.
 BRUGES . . . Rue de l'Équerre, 10.
 BRUXELLES . . . Collège St-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Ursu-
 lines, 4.
 BRUXELLES . . . Collège St-Michel, Boulevard St-Michel, 24.
 BRUXELLES . . . Rue Royale, 165.
 CHARLEROI . . . Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Rue de Montigny, 72.
 COURTRAI . . . Rue du Saint-Esprit, 4.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE Maison N.-D.-du-Travail, Chaussée, 199.
 GAND . . . Collège Sainte-Barbe, Rue Savaen, 33.
 GAND . . . Rue d'Assaut, 36.
 GODINNE S/M . . . Collège Saint-Paul.
 LIÈGE . . . Collège Saint-Louis, Quai de Longdoz, 66.
 LIÈGE . . . École Technique, Rue Grétry, 55.
 LIÈGE . . . Collège Saint-Servais, Rue St-Gilles, 92.
 LIÈGE . . . Maison N.-D.-de-Xhovémont, Rue Xhové-
 mont, 165.
 LIÈRE . . . Rue de Berlaer, 16.
 LOUVAIN . . . Collège St-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Récol-
 lets, 11.
 MALINES . . . Rue du Bruel, 58.
 MONS . . . Collège St-Stanislas, Ancienne rue des Domini-
 cains, 15.
 NAMUR . . . Coll. N.-D.-de-la-Paix, Rue de Bruxelles, 57.
 OOSTACKER (près GAND) Basilique N.-D.-de-Lourdes.
 TOURNAI . . . Collège N.-D., Rue des Augustins, 30.
 TRONCHIENNES . . . Ancienne Abbaye.
 TURNHOUT . . . Collège St-Joseph, Rue d'Hérentals, 25.
 TURNHOUT . . . École Apostolique.
 VERVIERS . . . Collège St-François-Xavier, Rue de Rome, 16.

MISSIO CALCUTTENSIS

Indes anglaises

- ADRA . . . Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. Ry.
 AMBAKONA . . . c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH, Chainpur P. O.,
 Ranchi District.
 ASANSOL . . . Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
 BEMERLA . . . Catholic Mission, BEMERLA, Bishunpur P. O.,
 Ranchi District.
 RESID. ARCHIEPISC., 32, Park Street, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. ECCL. METROP., 3, Portuguese Church Street, CAL-
 CUTTA.
 RESID. SS. CORDIS, 3, Dharamtollah Street, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. FRANC. XAV., 68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. IGNATII, 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore. CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. IOANNIS, 307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. IOSEPH, 19, Market Street, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. MARIAE, 3, Cullen Place, Howrah, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. TERESIAE, 92/1, Lower Circular Road, CALCUTTA.
 RESID. S. THOMAE, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA.
 COLL. S. FRANC. XAV., St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street,
 CALCUTTA.
 DARJEELING . . . St. Joseph's College, North Point, DARJEE-
 LING.
 DARJEELING . . . The Presbytery, DARJEELING.
 DHANBAD . . . Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, Manbhum.
 DIGHIA . . . Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, Bero P. O., Ranchi
 District.
 GAIBIRA . . . Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, Sundargarh P. O.,
 via Jharsuguda, B. N. Ry.
 GHOLENG . . . Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, Jashpur P. O.,
 via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 GINABAHAR . . . Catholic Mission, GINABAHAR, Narainpur P. O.,
 Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 HAMIRPUR . . . Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, Panposh P. O.,
 B. N. Ry.
 JAMSHEDPUR . . . Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern
 TOWN, JAMSHEDPUR.

- JHUNMUR . . . Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, Manipahar P. O.,
via Panposh, B. N. Ry.
- KANDY . . . Papal Seminary, KANDY (*Ceylan*).
- KARRA . . . Catholic Mission, KARRA, Ranchi District.
- KATKAHI . . . Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, Chainpur P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- KESRAMAL . . . Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, Rajgangpur P. O.,
B. N. Ry.
- KHARAGPUR . . . Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, Midnapur Dt.,
B. N. Ry.
- KHUNTI . . . Catholic Mission, KHUNTI, Ranchi District.
- KRISHNOCHONDROPUR Catholic Mission, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, Bari-
pada P. O., Morbhanj State.
- KURDEG . . . Catholic Mission, KURDEG, Kinkel P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- KURSEONG. . . St. Mary's, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
- LACHRAGARH . . . Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH, Kolebira P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- MAHUADAND . . . Catholic Mission, MAHUADAND, Daltonganj,
Palamau District.
- MAJHATOLI . . . Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, Raidih P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- MAJLISPUR . . . Catholic Mission, MAJLISPUR, Kanki P. O.,
Purneah District.
- MANDAR . . . Catholic Mission, MANDAR, Ranchi District.
- MORAPAI . . . Catholic Mission, MORAPAI, Magrahat P. O.,
24 Perganahs.
- MUSGUTRI . . . Catholic Mission, MUSGUTRI, Bagicha P. O.,
Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
- NOADIH . . . Catholic Mission, NOADIH, Chainpur P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- NOATOLI . . . Catholic Mission, NOATOLI, Basia P. O., Ran-
chi District.
- PURNEAH . . . Catholic Mission, PURNEAH, Ranchi district.
- RAGHABPUR . . . Catholic Mission, RAGHABPUR, Boral P. O.,
24 Perganahs.
- RANCHI . . . Manresa House, RANCHI.
- RANCHI . . . St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road,
RANCHI.

- RANCHI . . . The Presbytery, RANCHI.
- RENGARIH. . . Catholic Mission, RENGARIH, Simdega P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- SAMTOLI . . . Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, Simdega P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- SARWADA. . . Catholic Mission, SARWADA, Murhu P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- SERAMPORE . . . Catholic Mission, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.
- SHEMBAGANUR . . . Sacred Heart College, SHEMBAGANUR, Madura
District.
- SOSO . . . Catholic Mission, SOSO, Gumla P. O., Ranchi
District.
- TAPKARA . . . Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., Jashpur,
via Gumla, Ranchi District.
- TONGO. . . Catholic Mission, TONGO, Chainpur P. O.,
Ranchi District.
- TORPA. . . Catholic Mission, TORPA, Ranchi District.

MISSIO GALLENENSIS

Ceylan

- BALANGODA . . . Catholic Church.
- ELPITIYA . . . Catholic Church.
- GALLE . . . Bishop's House.
- GALLE . . . St. Aloysius' College.
- GANEGAMA . . . Catholic Church, Baddegama P. O.
- HAMBANTOTA . . . Catholic Church.
- HIGGASHENA. . . Catholic Church, Kuruwita P. O.
- HINIDUMA . . . Catholic Church, via Galle.
- KALEGANE . . . Catholic Church.
- KEGALLE . . . Catholic Church.
- MATARA . . . Catholic Church.
- RAKWANA . . . Catholic Church.
- RATNAPURA. . . Catholic Church.
- UTUWANKANDA. Catholic Church.
- YATIYANTOTA . . . Catholic Church.

MISSIO KWANGENSIS

Congo Belge

- DJUMA (Kwilu) . . . Mission catholique, via Bandundu.
 GIDINGA Mission catholique, via Thysville-Kisantu.
 GOWA (Kwango) . . . Mission catholique, via Thysville-Popokabaka.
 IDIOFA (Mwilambongo) . . . Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Kikwit.
 IPAMU (Kasai) Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Dima-Mangai.
 KIKWIT (Kwilu) . . . Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Bandundu.
 KILEMBE Mission catholique, via Luebo (Kasai).
 KIMBAU (Inzia-Nsai) . . . Mission catholique, via Thysville-Popokabaka.
 KIMVULA Mission catholique, via Thysville-Kisantu.
 KINGUNGI (Lukula). . . Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Bulungu.
 KIPAKO (M. Congo) . . . Mission catholique, via Thysville-Kisantu.
 KISANTU (Inkisi) . . . Mission catholique, via Thysville.
 KUNZULU Mission catholique, via Kinshasa.
 LEMFU (M. Congo) . . . Mission catholique, via Thysville-Kisantu.
 LEVERVILLE (Kwilu) . . . Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Bandundu.
 PESE Mission catholique, via Thysville-Kisantu.
 WOMBALI (Kwango) . . . Mission catholique, via Kinshasa.
 YASA (Lukula) Mission catholique, via Kinshasa-Bulungu.

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM AD RR. PP. PROVINCIALES

- ROMANA R. P. Iosephus Filograssi — Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma (17) (Italie).
 ANGLIAE R. P. Henricus Keane — 114, Mount Street, London W. I. (Angleterre).
 ARAGONIAE R. P. Ioannes Guim — Palau, 3 — Apartado 143, Barcelona (Espagne).
 ARGENTINO-CHIL. R. P. Raymondus Lloberola — Colegio del Salvador, Callao, 542, Buénos-Aires (Rép. Argentine).
 AUSTRIAE R. P. Franciscus Hatheyer — Canisiusgasse, 16, Wien, IX/1 (Autriche).
 BAETICA R. P. Antonius Revuelto — Jesús del Gran Poder, 48, Sevilla (Espagne).
 BELGICA R. P. Ferdinandus Willaert (interim: R. P. Carolus Van de Vorst V. Prov.) Rue Royale, 165, Bruxelles (Belgique).
 BRASILLAE CENTR. R. P. Ioannes Bapt. du Dréneuf — Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro (Brésil). (V. PROV.)
 BRASILLAE MERID. R. P. Petrus Lenz — Gymnasio Municipal Anchieta, Porto Alegre (Brésil). (V. PROV.)
 CALIFORNIAE . . . R. P. Iosephus Piet — St. Ignatius Church, 3220, 43rd. St., S. E., Portland, Ore. (U. S. A.).
 CAMPANIAE R. P. Aloisius Bonduelle — Maison St. Augustin, Rue des Augustins, 7, Enghien (Belgique).
 CANADAE INFER. R. P. Aloisius Boncompain — Collège Ste. Marie, 232, rue Bleury, Montréal (Canada).
 CANADAE SUPER. R. P. Ioannes Filion — 160, Wellesley St., Toronto, Ont. (Canada). (V. PROV.)
 CASTELLANA R. P. Severianus Azcona — Colegio de Estudios Superiores, Apartado, 1, Bilbao (Espagne).
 CECOSLOVACA . . . R. P. Methodius Rihák — Ječná, 2, Praha, II (Tchéco-Slovaquie). (V. PROV.)

- COLUMBIANA . . . R. P. Iesus M. Fernández — Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 270, Bogotá (Columbia).
- FRANCIAE . . . R. P. Felix Mollat — Les Vignes, Rhode St. Genèse, Brabant (Belgique).
- GERMANIAE INFER. R. P. Bernardus Bley — Albertusstrasse, 36, Köln (Allemagne).
- GERMANIAE SUPER. R. P. Theobaldus Fritz — Kaulbachstrasse, 31, Gartenhaus, München (Allemagne).
- HIBERNIAE . . . R. P. Ioannes Fahy — St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin (Irlande).
- HUNGARIAE . . . R. P. Adalbertus Csävossy — Maria-utca, 25, Budâpest, VIII (Hongrie).
- IUGOSLAVIAE
(V. PROV.) R. P. Antonius Preseren — Palmoticeva ulica, 33, Zagreb I (Croatie).
- LEGIONENSIS . . R. P. Thomas Fernández — Martinez Azcoitia, 19, Apartado 36, Palencia (Espagne).
- LUGDUNENSIS . . R. P. Ioannes Costa de Beauregard — St. Stanislas, St. Leonards-on-Sea (Angleterre).
- LUSITANA . . . R. P. Anacletus Dias — San Telmo, 21, Tuy, Pontevedra (Espagne).
- MARYLANDIAE-NEO EBOR. R. P. Laurentius J. Kelly — 501, East Fordham Road, New York, N. Y. (U. S. A.).
- MEXICANA . . . R. P. Ludovicus Vega — Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1, El Paso, Tex. (U. S. A.).
- MISSOURIANA . . R. P. Matthaeus Germing — St. Louis University, Grand Ave. and W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. (U. S. A.).
- NEAPOLITANA . . R. P. Japhet St. Jollain — Via S. Sebastiano, 48 H, Napoli (73) (Italie).
- NEERLANDICA . . R. P. Everardus Beukers — Da Costastraat, 44, 's-Gravenhage (Pays-Bas).
- NEO-AURELIANENS. R. P. Eduardus Cummings — 4133, Banks Street, New Orleans, La. (U. S. A.).
- NOVAE-ANGLIAE R. P. Iacobus M. Kilroy (V. Prov.) — Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. (U. S. A.).
- POLONIAE MAIORIS ET MAZOVIAE R. P. Iosephus Savicki — ul. Sw. Janska, 12, Warszawa (Pologne).

- POLONIAE MINORIS R. P. Ladislaus Jankiewicz — Maly Rynek, 8, Kraków (Pologne).
- SICULA R. P. Dominicus Prestiflippo — Collegio Gonzaga, Via Marchese Ugo, 68, Palermo (37) (Italie).
- TAURINENSIS . . R. P. Alfonsus Martin — Via Barbaroux, 28, Torino (8) (Italie).
- TOLETANA . . . R. P. Emmanuel Sanchez Robles — Isabel la Católica, 12, Madrid (Espagne).
- TOLOSANA . . . R. P. Leontius Aurel — Patronato — Calle de Francia, Vitoria (Espagne).
- VENETA R. P. Petrus Grana — Fondamenta Nuove, 4885, Venezia (19) (Italie).

INDEX

DOMUS

R. P. Prov. cum Soc. Pag. 5 Alken 6 Alost 7 Anvers Coll. Dom. Nostr. 9 Coll. S. Ignatii 12 Arlon 14 Bruges 17 Bruxelles Coll. S. Io. Berchmans 18 Coll. S. Michaelis 21 Residentia 25 Castris (in degentes) 75 Charleroi 27 Courtrai 30 Fayt 31 Gand Collegium 32 Residentia 34 Godinne 60 Liège Coll. S. Aloisii 36 Coll. S. Servatii 39 Dom. Exercitiorum 42 Lierre 43 Louvain 44 Malines 53 Mons 54 Namur 57 Oostacker 61 Tournai 62 Tronchiennes 64 Turnhout Collegium 70 Schola apostolica 72 Verviers 73 In Missione Calcuttensi Adra 80 Ambakona 92 Asansol 80 Bemerla 98	Calcutta Pag. 5 Resid. Archiep. 77 Resid. depend. 77 Collegium 83 Darjeeling Collegium 86 Residentia 87 Dhanbad 80 Dighia 98 Gaibira 91 Gholeng. 92 Ginabaha 92 Hamirpur 91 Jamshedpur 80 Jhunmur 91 Kandy 103 Karra 93 Katkahi 101 Kesramal 91 Kharagpur 80 Khunti 93 Krishnochondropur 81 Kurdeg 100 Kurseong 88 Lachragarh 94 Mahuadand 101 Majhatoli 102 Majlispur 81 Mandar 99 Morapai 81 Musgutri 92 Noadih 102 Noatoli 94 Purneah 81 Raghbapur 81 Ranchi Dom. probationis 96 Seminarium 95 Statio 99 Rengarih 100 Samtoli 100 Sarwada 93 Serampore 82 Soso 94	Tapkara Pag. 92 Tongo 101 Torpa 93 In Missione Gallensi Balangoda 109 Elpitiya 108 Galle Resid. Episc. 107 Coll. S. Aloisii 107 Ganegama 108 Hambantota 108 Higgashena 109 Himiduma 108 Kalegane 108 Kegalle 109 Matara 108 Rakwana 109 Ratnapura 109 Utuwankanda 110 Yatiyantota 110 In Missione Kwangensi Djuma 118 Gidinga 113 Gowa 116 Idiopa 118 Ipamu 118 Kikwit 119 Kilembe 119 Kimbau 120 Kimvula 116 Kingungi 120 Kipako 113 Kisantu 112 Kunzulu 120 Lemfu 115 Leverville 120 Pese 116 Sanda 114 Wombali 117 Yasa 121
---	---	---

VARIA

In aliis Provinciis Pag. 123 Ex aliis Provinciis 128 Vita functi 130 Ordo regiminis 132 Socii Prov. Belg. in Mission. 135 Index domor. ac num. Socior. 136	Curia Societatis Pag. 138 Prospectus Soc. universae 142 Prospectus Missionum Soc. Iesu 143 Index alfab. Sociorum 144 Inscriptiones epistolarum 180 Praepositi Provinciarum 185
---	---